THE INSANE.

TABLE 150.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The United States	106,254	53,264	52,990	50,251	49,468	29,323	28,619	3,623	2,854	17,305	17,995	3,013	3,522	2,594	2,936	509	586
North Atlantic division	41,507	19,390	22,117	19,082	21,733	10,539	10,701	1,718	1,416	6,825	9,616	308	384	244	295	64	89
Maine	1,299	589	710	584	709	500	601	26	22	58	86	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
New Hampshire	960	422	538	422	536	371	453	7	8	44	75	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Vermont	823	413	410	411	410	337	321	11	20	63	69	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts	6,103	2,763	3,340	2,733	3,314	1,522	1,557	339	268	872	1,489	30	26	25	21	5	5
Rhode Island	792	343	449	331	437	176	198	47	44	108	195	12	12	9	7	3	5
Connecticut	2,056	896	1,160	880	1,145	536	584	46	46	298	515	16	15	16	14	.....	1
New York	17,831	8,242	9,589	8,118	9,438	3,557	3,591	981	785	3,580	5,062	124	151	80	94	44	57
New Jersey	3,163	1,487	1,676	1,444	1,601	777	786	125	95	542	720	43	75	36	64	7	11
Pennsylvania	8,480	4,235	4,245	4,159	4,143	2,763	2,610	136	128	1,260	1,405	76	102	71	93	5	9
South Atlantic division	11,707	6,046	5,661	4,786	4,131	3,769	3,682	74	55	893	394	1,310	1,530	1,155	1,352	155	178
Delaware	197	107	90	81	71	50	47	15	8	16	16	26	19	21	17	5	2
Maryland	1,646	816	830	731	695	551	485	31	23	149	187	85	135	80	125	5	10
District of Columbia	1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	107	105	9	2
Virginia	2,406	1,179	1,227	818	855	735	826	9	5	74	24	361	372	294	296	67	76
West Virginia	1,079	533	546	509	518	455	461	6	6	48	51	24	28	1	3	23	25
North Carolina	1,725	755	970	598	717	588	711	1	3	9	3	157	253	141	217	16	36
South Carolina	912	466	446	236	234	217	223	3	3	16	8	230	212	219	207	11	5
Georgia	1,815	830	985	598	657	581	640	3	2	14	15	232	328	225	317	7	11
Florida	351	169	182	90	106	71	93	2	3	17	10	79	76	67	65	12	11
North Central division	36,834	18,978	17,856	18,598	17,530	9,978	9,720	1,523	1,230	7,097	6,580	380	326	299	260	81	66
Ohio	7,599	3,669	3,930	3,571	3,835	2,290	2,577	265	229	1,016	1,029	98	95	75	75	23	20
Indiana	3,290	1,631	1,659	1,601	1,613	1,235	1,271	80	58	286	284	30	46	23	35	7	11
Illinois	6,638	3,442	3,196	3,384	3,150	1,670	1,577	281	202	1,433	1,371	58	46	54	37	4	9
Michigan	3,723	1,864	1,859	1,839	1,836	889	998	149	129	801	709	25	23	14	12	11	11
Wisconsin	3,510	1,853	1,657	1,844	1,652	596	493	237	223	1,011	936	9	5	6	3	3	2
Minnesota	2,204	1,249	955	1,245	952	298	255	99	56	848	641	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Iowa	3,197	1,727	1,470	1,702	1,460	884	753	208	159	610	548	25	10	19	7	6	3
Missouri	3,417	1,754	1,663	1,660	1,603	1,180	991	81	70	408	542	85	60	68	51	17	9
North Dakota	221	117	104	117	104	32	29	7	11	78	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	310	173	137	171	136	68	56	12	17	91	63	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Nebraska	932	492	440	488	437	225	204	38	41	225	192	4	3	3	3	1	.....
Kansas	1,703	1,007	786	967	752	611	516	66	35	290	201	40	34	31	33	9	1
South Central division	10,520	5,150	5,370	4,162	4,112	3,588	3,614	143	99	431	399	988	1,258	783	1,017	205	241
Kentucky	2,729	1,491	1,238	1,319	1,036	1,137	885	34	25	148	126	172	202	149	165	23	37
Tennessee	1,845	816	1,029	684	841	651	791	8	14	25	36	132	188	110	158	22	30
Alabama	1,469	689	780	528	551	476	525	22	4	30	22	161	229	134	196	27	33
Mississippi	1,103	513	590	329	374	285	352	9	6	35	16	184	216	106	150	78	66
Louisiana	910	433	477	305	328	234	222	25	28	46	78	128	149	117	134	11	15
Texas	1,668	835	833	715	676	543	552	39	17	133	107	120	157	87	120	33	37
Oklahoma	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	789	370	419	279	302	260	284	6	5	13	13	91	117	80	94	11	23
Western division	5,686	3,700	1,986	3,073	1,962	1,449	902	165	54	2,059	1,006	27	24	23	12	4	12
Montana	187	150	37	149	33	43	16	11	2	95	15	1	4	.....	.....	1	4
Wyoming	38	23	15	23	15	10	10	1	1	12	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	326	212	114	207	109	114	70	11	3	82	36	5	5	5	5	.....	.....
New Mexico	66	28	38	27	38	24	33	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	59	44	15	43	14	19	5	.....	.....	24	9	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Utah	165	82	83	82	82	14	18	18	13	50	51	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Nevada	175	136	39	136	39	44	8	2	.....	90	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	82	54	28	54	28	30	18	2	2	22	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	376	268	108	267	108	96	49	36	12	135	47	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	618	423	195	422	188	237	124	2	3	183	61	1	7	1	1	.....	6
California	3,594	2,280	1,314	2,263	1,308	818	551	82	17	1,363	740	17	6	15	5	2	1

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890. (a)

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
The United States	106,485	91,959	37,432	24,042	15,610	1,700	1,833	971	765	673
Male	53,473	44,391	18,219	11,847	7,899	1,667	1,740	935	737	667
Female	53,012	47,568	19,213	12,195	7,711	1,735	1,931	1,008	794	679
White	99,719	85,803	35,610	23,276	14,972	1,814	1,977	1,060	865	766
Colored	6,766	6,156	1,822	766	638	886	912	367	169	175
Native	70,937	65,625	26,205	18,258	13,559	1,329	1,509	794	669	647
Foreign	35,548	26,334	11,227	5,784	2,051	3,843	3,942	2,017	1,398	914
North Atlantic division	41,528	35,911	16,973	12,293	8,680	2,386	2,475	1,380	1,160	1,006
Male	19,406	16,239	7,735	5,781	4,249	2,236	2,268	1,272	1,098	979
Female	22,122	19,672	9,238	6,512	4,431	2,536	2,678	1,485	1,222	1,033
White	40,815	35,364	16,755	12,130	8,551	2,384	2,478	1,383	1,162	1,009
Colored	713	547	218	163	129	2,550	2,342	1,201	1,043	861
Native	25,047	23,508	11,026	8,732	7,237	1,853	2,010	1,128	1,019	991
Foreign	16,481	12,403	5,947	3,561	1,443	4,239	4,407	2,359	1,759	1,089
Maine	1,299	1,542	702	704	561	1,965	2,376	1,263	1,121	962
Male	589	694	359	356	300	1,771	2,142	1,147	1,122	1,008
Female	710	848	433	348	261	2,161	2,610	1,380	1,110	914
White	1,293	1,535	701	702	556	1,961	2,373	1,260	1,120	956
Colored	6	7	1	2	5	3,291	3,359	475	1,502	3,087
Native	1,155	1,374	712	628	535	1,984	2,320	1,232	1,063	970
Foreign	144	168	80	76	26	1,824	2,853	1,637	2,029	817
New Hampshire	961	1,056	548	506	378	2,552	3,043	1,722	1,552	1,180
Male	423	465	233	217	178	2,267	2,727	1,497	1,357	1,130
Female	538	591	315	289	200	2,832	3,349	1,937	1,738	1,236
White	958	1,050	548	505	378	2,549	3,050	1,725	1,551	1,101
Colored	3	.....	.....	1	.....	4,348	.....	.....	2,024	.....
Native	842	927	482	474	367	2,768	3,083	1,670	1,553	1,208
Foreign	119	129	66	32	11	1,645	2,787	2,229	1,528	771
Vermont	823	1,015	721	693	560	2,476	3,055	2,181	2,199	1,783
Male	413	472	350	342	264	2,439	2,828	2,112	2,154	1,650
Female	410	543	371	351	296	2,514	3,283	2,251	2,245	1,921
White	821	1,010	719	692	560	2,477	3,049	2,181	2,201	1,787
Colored	2	5	2	1	.....	1,992	4,082	2,132	1,372	.....
Native	691	834	616	619	532	2,397	2,863	2,174	2,193	1,897
Foreign	132	181	105	74	28	2,994	4,420	2,226	2,260	830
Massachusetts	6,163	5,127	2,662	2,105	1,680	2,726	2,875	1,827	1,710	1,689
Male	2,763	2,253	1,238	999	802	2,540	2,624	1,759	1,675	1,642
Female	3,340	2,874	1,424	1,106	878	2,901	3,108	1,889	1,744	1,735
White	6,047	5,085	2,642	2,085	1,661	2,730	2,883	1,830	1,707	1,685
Colored	56	42	20	20	19	2,376	2,176	1,409	2,076	2,096
Native	3,737	3,343	1,807	1,534	1,357	2,362	2,496	1,637	1,580	1,634
Foreign	2,366	1,784	855	571	323	3,600	4,023	2,420	2,195	1,969
Rhode Island	795	684	312	288	217	2,301	2,473	1,435	1,649	1,470
Male	344	293	141	140	97	2,047	2,203	1,347	1,664	1,346
Female	451	391	171	148	120	2,541	2,725	1,519	1,635	1,590
White	768	670	311	282	210	2,273	2,482	1,465	1,653	1,460
Colored	27	14	1	6	7	3,531	2,124	195	1,511	1,907
Native	491	455	230	236	210	2,053	2,246	1,420	1,720	1,699
Foreign	304	229	82	52	7	2,860	3,096	1,480	1,301	203
Connecticut	2,056	1,723	772	331	470	2,755	2,767	1,436	719	1,267
Male	896	745	356	134	215	2,425	2,436	1,342	593	1,170
Female	1,160	978	416	197	255	3,079	3,086	1,528	841	1,363
White	2,025	1,692	760	325	464	2,761	2,769	1,441	720	1,278
Colored	31	31	12	6	6	2,418	2,598	1,212	694	780
Native	1,243	1,214	606	292	451	2,209	2,464	1,430	770	1,357
Foreign	813	509	166	39	19	4,428	3,016	1,461	483	493

a Including Chinese, Japanese, and Indians.

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Atlantic division—Continued.										
New York	17,846	14,055	6,353	4,317	2,521	2,975	2,765	1,449	1,112	814
Male	8,254	6,189	2,707	1,977	1,224	2,773	2,470	1,251	1,022	781
Female	9,592	7,866	3,646	2,340	1,297	3,175	3,052	1,643	1,202	848
White	17,556	13,860	6,273	4,255	2,487	2,964	2,763	1,448	1,111	816
Colored	290	195	80	62	34	3,924	2,917	1,522	1,262	693
Native	9,172	7,752	3,207	2,502	1,879	2,072	2,603	988	869	770
Foreign	8,674	6,303	3,146	1,815	642	5,521	5,202	2,734	1,813	979
New Jersey	3,163	2,405	918	589	379	2,189	2,126	1,013	876	774
Male	1,487	1,145	407	272	189	2,063	2,045	905	812	770
Female	1,676	1,260	511	317	190	2,315	2,206	1,120	941	778
White	3,045	2,323	901	573	370	2,180	2,128	1,029	880	795
Colored	118	82	17	16	9	2,440	2,097	554	631	374
Native	1,901	1,445	567	443	347	1,703	1,589	790	807	803
Foreign	1,262	960	351	146	32	3,836	4,330	1,853	1,189	534
Pennsylvania	8,482	8,304	3,895	2,760	1,914	1,613	1,939	1,106	950	828
Male	4,237	3,983	1,944	1,344	980	1,589	1,864	1,105	924	839
Female	4,245	4,321	1,951	1,416	934	1,638	2,013	1,106	975	817
White	8,302	3,133	3,810	2,711	1,865	1,613	1,938	1,102	951	826
Colored	180	171	85	49	49	1,640	1,991	1,301	860	914
Native	5,815	6,164	2,799	2,004	1,559	1,318	1,668	940	810	776
Foreign	2,667	2,140	1,096	756	355	3,154	3,641	2,010	1,756	1,170
South Atlantic division	11,710	11,476	4,551	3,496	2,701	1,322	1,511	777	652	577
Male	6,048	5,607	2,400	1,728	1,432	1,369	1,402	837	643	611
Female	5,662	5,869	2,151	1,768	1,269	1,275	1,529	720	660	543
White	8,867	8,922	3,814	3,149	2,396	1,586	1,917	1,049	953	850
Colored	2,843	2,554	737	347	305	871	863	332	168	164
Native	10,416	10,470	4,080	3,235	2,583	1,204	1,410	717	622	565
Foreign	1,294	1,006	471	261	118	6,205	5,773	2,823	1,696	1,125
Delaware	197	198	65	60	68	1,169	1,350	519	535	743
Male	107	96	36	27	38	1,250	1,295	575	476	827
Female	90	102	29	33	30	1,085	1,407	465	594	658
White	152	150	58	52	48	1,085	1,248	567	574	675
Colored	45	48	7	8	20	1,583	1,815	307	379	982
Native	165	169	56	55	65	1,062	1,232	483	534	752
Foreign	32	29	9	5	3	2,491	3,063	985	516	571
Maryland	1,646	1,857	733	560	546	1,570	1,987	939	815	937
Male	816	865	368	252	299	1,582	1,871	956	739	1,023
Female	830	992	365	308	247	1,576	2,098	922	890	850
White	1,426	1,598	662	495	477	1,725	2,205	1,093	959	1,141
Colored	220	259	71	65	69	1,019	1,232	405	380	418
Native	1,310	1,612	593	473	487	1,382	1,892	850	776	916
Foreign	336	245	140	87	59	3,563	2,959	1,678	1,122	1,152
District of Columbia	1,578	938	479	204	23	6,849	5,281	3,637	2,717	445
Male	1,192	701	341	125	14	10,878	8,387	5,483	3,521	579
Female	386	237	138	79	9	3,195	2,520	1,985	1,996	327
White	1,353	814	430	177	13	8,746	6,898	4,871	2,913	343
Colored	225	124	49	27	10	2,972	2,080	1,128	1,886	727
Native	946	492	242	131	20	4,470	3,065	2,096	2,093	428
Foreign	632	446	237	73	3	33,671	26,048	14,581	5,848	610
Virginia	2,407	2,411	1,125	a1,179	a970	1,454	1,594	918	739	682
Male	1,180	1,171	595	636	526	1,432	1,570	997	789	733
Female	1,227	1,240	530	543	444	1,475	1,617	844	687	631
White	1,673	1,719	868	1,088	864	1,040	1,951	1,220	1,039	966
Colored	734	692	257	91	106	1,154	1,095	501	166	201
Native	2,309	2,311	1,107	1,114	950	1,410	1,543	914	927	679
Foreign	98	100	18	65	20	5,334	6,805	1,309	3,511	870

a Including West Virginia.

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Atlantic division—Continued.										
West Virginia	1,079	982	374	.....	.....	1,415	1,588	846	.....	.....
Male	533	477	198	.....	.....	1,366	1,517	888	.....	.....
Female	546	505	176	.....	.....	1,466	1,661	803	.....	.....
White	1,027	945	365	.....	.....	1,407	1,595	861	.....	.....
Colored	52	37	9	.....	.....	1,589	1,427	501	.....	.....
Native	980	886	336	.....	.....	1,317	1,476	791	.....	.....
Foreign	99	96	38	.....	.....	5,243	5,256	2,223	.....	.....
North Carolina	1,725	2,028	779	660	510	1,066	1,449	727	665	587
Male	755	858	380	334	254	945	1,247	733	674	589
Female	970	1,170	399	326	256	1,185	1,644	722	656	584
White	1,315	1,591	670	576	467	1,246	1,834	988	914	844
Colored	410	437	109	84	43	729	821	277	232	136
Native	1,713	2,023	775	656	503	1,061	1,449	726	663	581
Foreign	12	5	4	4	7	3,241	1,336	1,320	1,213	2,712
South Carolina	912	1,112	333	317	249	702	1,117	472	450	373
Male	466	503	158	78	130	814	1,026	459	225	394
Female	446	609	175	239	119	771	1,205	484	670	351
White	470	651	238	297	224	1,017	1,664	822	1,020	816
Colored	442	461	95	20	25	641	763	228	48	63
Native	886	1,077	321	313	232	774	1,090	460	451	352
Foreign	26	35	12	4	17	4,147	4,554	1,486	401	1,952
Georgia	1,815	1,697	634	491	324	988	1,100	535	464	358
Male	830	817	309	261	164	902	1,071	534	490	359
Female	985	880	325	230	160	1,074	1,129	537	438	356
White	1,255	1,286	505	447	294	1,283	1,574	701	756	564
Colored	560	411	129	44	30	652	567	237	94	78
Native	1,785	1,662	622	469	315	978	1,085	530	449	351
Foreign	30	35	12	22	9	2,472	3,313	1,078	1,885	1,337
Florida	351	253	29	25	11	897	938	154	178	126
Male	169	119	15	15	7	837	872	150	205	152
Female	182	134	14	10	4	961	1,007	150	148	96
White	196	168	18	17	9	871	1,178	187	219	101
Colored	155	85	11	8	2	931	670	120	128	50
Native	322	238	28	24	11	874	917	153	175	130
Foreign	29	15	1	1	.....	1,265	1,514	201	302	.....
North Central division	36,847	29,811	10,672	5,555	2,610	1,648	1,717	822	611	483
Male	18,987	14,636	5,158	2,723	1,359	1,638	1,623	768	574	483
Female	17,860	15,175	5,514	2,832	1,251	1,659	1,818	880	650	483
White	36,128	29,253	10,512	5,504	2,573	1,649	1,725	828	618	488
Colored	719	558	160	51	37	1,597	1,386	566	259	273
Native	23,161	19,742	7,051	4,101	2,228	1,265	1,366	662	543	469
Foreign	13,686	10,069	3,621	1,454	382	3,371	3,452	1,552	942	587
Ohio	7,600	7,286	3,414	2,293	1,317	2,070	2,278	1,281	980	665
Male	3,670	3,454	1,612	1,108	683	1,978	2,140	1,205	931	672
Female	3,930	3,832	1,802	1,185	634	2,163	2,419	1,357	1,031	658
White	7,406	7,124	3,341	2,275	1,303	2,066	2,285	1,284	988	666
Colored	194	162	73	18	14	2,217	2,021	1,153	490	554
Native	5,553	5,313	2,503	1,656	1,099	1,728	1,895	1,092	823	624
Foreign	2,047	1,973	911	637	218	4,457	4,996	2,446	1,941	999
Indiana	3,291	3,548	1,504	1,035	563	1,501	1,793	895	766	570
Male	1,631	1,705	748	493	284	1,458	1,688	872	705	555
Female	1,660	1,843	756	542	279	1,546	1,904	919	832	586
White	3,214	3,480	1,486	1,025	556	1,497	1,795	897	766	569
Colored	77	68	18	10	7	1,686	1,721	726	853	622
Native	2,720	2,927	1,223	886	520	1,329	1,596	795	719	557
Foreign	571	621	281	149	43	3,905	4,307	1,987	1,260	774

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Illinois	6,641	5,134	1,625	683	238	1,736	1,667	640	399	280
Male	3,444	2,542	794	321	131	1,746	1,602	603	355	292
Female	3,197	2,592	831	362	107	1,724	1,738	679	447	265
White	6,534	5,058	1,615	683	236	1,734	1,669	643	401	279
Colored	107	76	10	.....	2	1,849	1,627	347	.....	368
Native	3,835	3,019	930	474	209	1,285	1,210	459	342	283
Foreign	2,806	2,115	695	209	29	3,331	3,624	1,349	644	259
Michigan	3,725	2,706	814	250	133	1,779	1,708	687	334	334
Male	1,866	1,292	376	113	73	1,709	1,498	609	286	348
Female	1,859	1,504	438	137	60	1,855	1,942	773	387	320
White	3,675	2,758	809	247	132	1,773	1,708	693	336	334
Colored	50	38	5	3	1	2,380	1,698	298	231	387
Native	2,212	1,845	528	182	111	1,427	1,478	576	303	324
Foreign	1,513	951	286	68	22	2,782	2,448	1,067	456	402
Wisconsin	3,513	2,526	846	283	54	2,083	1,920	802	365	177
Male	1,855	1,243	390	155	26	2,120	1,828	716	380	158
Female	1,658	1,283	456	128	28	2,042	2,019	894	347	199
White	3,496	2,517	845	283	54	2,080	1,922	805	366	177
Colored	17	9	1	.....	.....	2,653	1,531	301	.....	.....
Native	1,566	1,050	308	136	33	1,341	1,154	446	272	169
Foreign	1,947	1,476	538	147	21	3,750	3,642	1,476	531	190
Minnesota	2,205	1,145	302	25	1	1,694	1,466	687	145	165
Male	1,249	584	158	13	1	1,796	1,393	671	140	269
Female	956	561	144	12	.....	1,576	1,551	704	152	.....
White	2,197	1,140	298	25	1	1,695	1,467	680	148	166
Colored	8	5	4	.....	.....	1,412	1,286	2,761	.....	.....
Native	716	387	123	14	1	858	754	441	124	244
Foreign	1,489	758	179	11	.....	3,186	2,832	1,114	187	.....
Iowa	3,197	2,544	742	201	42	1,672	1,566	621	298	219
Male	1,727	1,336	378	101	23	1,737	1,575	604	285	228
Female	1,470	1,208	364	100	19	1,602	1,556	641	312	208
White	3,162	2,535	742	201	42	1,663	1,570	624	298	219
Colored	35	9	.....	.....	.....	3,238	898	.....	.....	.....
Native	2,039	1,716	504	163	37	1,284	1,259	500	287	216
Foreign	1,158	828	238	38	5	3,573	3,105	1,163	358	238
Missouri	3,418	3,310	1,263	770	262	1,276	1,526	734	651	384
Male	1,755	1,662	616	409	138	1,267	1,474	687	657	386
Female	1,663	1,648	647	361	124	1,285	1,583	784	645	382
White	3,272	3,165	1,217	750	249	1,294	1,565	759	705	421
Colored	146	145	46	20	13	969	996	389	169	144
Native	2,467	2,443	831	580	218	1,099	1,248	554	568	360
Foreign	951	867	432	190	44	4,049	4,098	1,944	1,183	574
North Dakota	221	(a)	(a)	.....	.....	1,210	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,152	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,282	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,213	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	789	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,743	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	310	b72	b3	.....	.....	943	532	212	.....	.....
Male	173	42	2	.....	.....	960	510	225	.....	.....
Female	137	30	1	.....	.....	922	567	189	.....	.....
White	307	69	3	.....	.....	938	518	233	.....	.....
Colored	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1,976	1,478	.....	.....	.....
Native	156	33	1	.....	.....	656	396	107	.....	.....
Foreign	154	39	2	.....	.....	1,691	753	415	.....	.....

a See South Dakota.

b Dakota territory.

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
North Central division—Continued.										
Nebraska	932	450	28	5	.....	880	995	228	173	.....
Male	492	245	17	2	.....	859	983	241	110	.....
Female	440	205	11	3	.....	905	1,009	209	248	.....
White	925	446	28	5	.....	884	992	229	174	.....
Colored	7	4	.....	.....	.....	582	1,516	.....	.....	.....
Native	515	250	10	3	.....	601	704	108	133	.....
Foreign	417	200	18	2	.....	2,059	2,053	586	315	.....
Kansas	1,794	1,000	131	10	.....	1,257	1,004	359	93	.....
Male	1,008	531	67	8	.....	1,340	989	331	135	.....
Female	786	469	64	2	.....	1,164	1,021	395	42	.....
White	1,719	961	128	10	.....	1,249	1,009	370	94	.....
Colored	75	39	3	.....	.....	1,484	888	166	.....	.....
Native	1,303	759	90	7	.....	1,019	857	285	74	.....
Foreign	491	241	41	3	.....	3,321	2,189	847	236	.....
South Central division	10,524	11,211	3,852	2,173	1,596	959	1,257	599	377	371
Male	5,153	5,506	1,942	1,209	843	921	1,220	602	407	382
Female	5,371	5,705	1,910	964	753	999	1,295	595	344	360
White	8,274	8,889	3,204	1,974	1,429	1,105	1,506	758	529	508
Colored	2,250	2,322	648	199	167	646	769	294	98	112
Native	9,687	10,368	3,466	1,967	1,490	909	1,199	559	355	358
Foreign	837	843	386	206	106	2,601	3,074	1,656	896	775
Kentucky	2,729	2,784	1,245	623	527	1,468	1,689	942	539	536
Male	1,491	1,492	672	335	286	1,582	1,792	1,009	566	569
Female	1,238	1,292	573	288	241	1,352	1,583	874	511	502
White	2,355	2,439	1,143	588	502	1,481	1,771	1,040	639	659
Colored	374	345	102	35	25	1,395	1,271	459	148	113
Native	2,455	2,482	1,082	549	497	1,364	1,562	860	501	523
Foreign	274	302	163	74	30	4,616	5,074	2,571	1,237	955
Tennessee	1,845	2,404	925	640	407	1,044	1,559	785	577	406
Male	816	1,149	450	358	213	915	1,494	722	636	423
Female	1,029	1,255	475	282	194	1,175	1,623	748	515	380
White	1,525	2,040	806	609	380	1,141	1,791	861	737	502
Colored	320	364	119	31	27	743	902	360	110	110
Native	1,784	2,336	900	622	405	1,021	1,531	726	571	406
Foreign	61	68	25	18	2	3,046	4,071	1,294	848	354
Alabama	1,469	1,521	555	257	233	971	1,205	556	267	302
Male	689	719	275	156	119	910	1,155	563	319	303
Female	780	802	280	101	114	1,032	1,253	551	213	301
White	1,079	1,110	431	223	201	1,294	1,676	827	424	471
Colored	390	411	124	34	32	574	685	261	78	93
Native	1,417	1,475	536	246	227	946	1,177	543	258	297
Foreign	52	46	19	11	6	3,519	4,726	1,907	890	799
Mississippi	1,104	1,147	245	272	129	856	1,014	296	344	213
Male	514	521	118	154	67	791	919	285	379	215
Female	590	626	127	118	62	922	1,109	306	306	210
White	703	715	153	236	105	1,290	1,491	400	667	355
Colored	401	432	92	36	24	538	662	207	82	77
Native	1,052	1,107	236	253	127	821	986	289	323	211
Foreign	52	40	9	19	2	6,539	4,344	804	2,220	418
Louisiana	910	1,002	451	169	200	814	1,066	620	239	386
Male	433	443	220	80	98	774	945	607	216	357
Female	477	559	231	89	102	853	1,186	633	263	419
White	633	698	323	125	144	1,134	1,534	892	350	564
Colored	277	304	128	44	56	494	627	351	126	214
Native	784	834	324	105	139	734	942	487	167	309
Foreign	126	168	127	64	61	2,533	3,103	2,054	790	894

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
South Central division—Continued.										
Texas	1,670	1,564	270	125	37	747	983	330	207	174
Male	836	807	129	72	20	713	963	305	225	179
Female	834	757	141	53	17	785	1,004	357	186	172
White	1,391	1,258	211	112	37	797	1,050	373	266	240
Colored	279	306	59	13	.....	570	776	232	71	.....
Native	1,428	1,358	229	107	33	686	919	303	191	169
Foreign	242	206	41	18	4	1,582	1,797	657	414	226
Oklahoma	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	790	789	161	87	63	700	983	332	200	300
Male	371	375	78	54	40	633	901	314	237	364
Female	419	414	83	33	23	772	1,072	351	159	230
White	581	629	137	81	60	710	1,063	378	250	370
Colored	209	160	24	6	3	675	758	196	54	63
Native	762	776	159	85	62	684	980	332	197	297
Foreign	28	13	2	2	1	1,963	1,256	398	556	680
Western division	5,876	3,550	1,384	525	23	1,941	2,008	1,397	848	129
Male	3,879	2,403	984	406	16	2,176	2,246	1,615	963	122
Female	1,997	1,147	400	119	7	1,604	1,644	1,049	603	148
White	5,635	3,375	1,325	519	23	1,963	2,093	1,455	943	130
Colored	241	175	59	6	.....	1,532	1,126	736	88	.....
Native	2,626	1,537	582	223	21	1,164	1,212	859	507	138
Foreign	3,250	2,013	802	302	2	4,216	4,026	2,559	1,687	74
Montana	192	59	2	.....	.....	1,453	1,506	97	.....	.....
Male	153	53	1	.....	.....	1,741	1,881	60	.....	.....
Female	39	6	1	.....	.....	881	546	261	.....	.....
White	182	57	2	.....	.....	1,430	1,611	109	.....	.....
Colored	10	2	.....	.....	.....	2,046	530	.....	.....	.....
Native	79	28	2	.....	.....	887	1,013	159	.....	.....
Foreign	113	31	.....	.....	.....	2,622	2,691	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	40	4	.....	.....	.....	659	192	.....	.....	.....
Male	25	4	.....	.....	.....	635	283	.....	.....	.....
Female	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	702	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	38	4	.....	.....	.....	641	206	.....	.....	.....
Colored	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,399	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	23	2	.....	.....	.....	502	134	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	17	2	.....	.....	.....	1,140	342	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	326	99	12	.....	.....	791	509	301	.....	.....
Male	212	59	7	.....	.....	864	457	282	.....	.....
Female	114	40	5	.....	.....	683	614	332	.....	.....
White	316	91	12	.....	.....	781	476	306	.....	.....
Colored	10	8	.....	.....	.....	1,294	2,499	.....	.....	.....
Native	208	66	11	.....	.....	634	427	331	.....	.....
Foreign	118	33	1	.....	.....	1,405	829	152	.....	.....
New Mexico	66	153	50	28	11	430	1,279	544	299	179
Male	28	75	28	13	7	337	1,163	594	265	221
Female	38	78	22	15	4	539	1,416	492	338	134
White	65	149	50	28	11	455	1,370	554	338	179
Colored	1	4	.....	.....	.....	92	369	.....	.....	.....
Native	59	136	48	27	11	415	1,220	556	311	185
Foreign	7	17	2	1	.....	622	2,112	356	149	.....

TABLE 151.—INSANE, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1850 TO 1890—Continued.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	NUMBER OF INSANE.					RATIO PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION.				
	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850
Western division—Continued.										
Arizona	64	21	1	.....	.....	1,073	519	104	.....	.....
Male	48	16	1	.....	.....	1,313	567	145	.....	.....
Female	16	5	.....	.....	.....	694	408	.....	.....	.....
White	57	19	1	.....	.....	1,026	540	104	.....	.....
Colored	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1,733	379	.....	.....	.....
Native	26	9	.....	.....	.....	637	369	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	38	12	1	.....	.....	2,022	748	172	.....	.....
Utah	166	151	25	15	5	798	1,049	288	372	439
Male	83	73	10	10	2	751	980	227	494	331
Female	83	78	15	5	3	852	1,123	351	250	502
White	164	149	25	15	5	797	1,046	291	374	441
Colored	2	2	.....	.....	.....	997	1,299	.....	.....	.....
Native	64	58	10	10	4	413	580	178	363	428
Foreign	102	93	15	5	1	1,922	2,114	488	392	480
Nevada	183	31	2	.....	.....	3,099	497	47	.....	.....
Male	143	22	1	.....	.....	4,895	524	31	.....	.....
Female	40	9	1	.....	.....	2,417	444	99	.....	.....
White	175	30	2	.....	.....	4,478	560	51	.....	.....
Colored	8	1	.....	.....	.....	1,198	115	.....	.....	.....
Native	54	15	.....	.....	.....	1,739	410	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	129	16	2	.....	.....	8,772	624	106	.....	.....
Idaho	83	16	1	.....	.....	984	490	67	.....	.....
Male	55	13	1	.....	.....	1,072	596	82	.....	.....
Female	28	3	.....	.....	.....	846	278	.....	.....	.....
White	82	16	1	.....	.....	1,000	551	94	.....	.....
Colored	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	.....	.....	.....	.....
Native	52	8	.....	.....	.....	777	353	.....	.....	.....
Foreign	31	8	1	.....	.....	1,776	802	127	.....	.....
Washington	380	135	23	3	.....	1,088	1,797	960	259	.....
Male	272	101	17	2	.....	1,250	2,197	1,134	237	.....
Female	108	34	6	1	.....	819	1,167	669	318	.....
White	375	131	23	3	.....	1,101	1,949	1,036	269	.....
Colored	5	4	.....	.....	.....	563	505	.....	.....	.....
Native	194	68	15	3	.....	748	1,146	792	355	.....
Foreign	186	67	8	.....	.....	2,067	4,240	1,592	.....	.....
Oregon	640	378	122	23	5	2,040	2,163	1,342	438	370
Male	443	264	83	15	5	2,436	2,554	1,562	475	605
Female	197	114	39	8	.....	1,493	1,597	1,032	384	.....
White	610	361	116	23	5	2,021	2,214	1,334	441	382
Colored	30	17	6	.....	.....	2,498	1,454	1,502	.....	.....
Native	374	264	88	20	4	1,458	1,830	1,109	422	326
Foreign	266	114	34	3	1	4,641	3,737	2,981	586	978
California	3,736	2,503	1,146	456	2	3,092	2,895	2,045	1,200	22
Male	2,417	1,723	835	366	2	3,453	3,325	2,389	1,330	23
Female	1,319	780	311	90	.....	2,596	2,251	1,476	844	.....
White	3,571	2,368	1,093	450	2	3,212	3,087	2,188	1,392	22
Colored	165	135	53	6	.....	1,711	1,384	871	106	.....
Native	1,493	883	408	163	2	1,774	1,544	1,164	698	28
Foreign	2,243	1,620	738	293	.....	6,123	5,531	3,517	2,000	.....

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

ALABAMA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,480	1,469	689	780	528	551	476	525	22	4	30	22	161	229	134	196	27	33
Autauga	2	7	5	2	5	1	5	1						1		1		
Baldwin		8	5	3	5	2	5	2						1		1		
Barbour	18	34	17	17	11	7	11	6		1			6	10	6	9		1
Bibb	1	7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1		1		
Blount	8	29	11	18	10	16	10	16					1	2	1	2		
Bullock	3	14	5	9	4	5	4	5					1	4	1	4		
Butler	4	19	8	11	6	7	6	6				1	2	4	2	1		3
Calhoun	7	25	14	11	12	8	11	7			1	1	2	3	2	3		
Chambers	3	15	5	10	4	7	4	6		1			1	3	1	2		1
Cherokee	4	21	13	8	11	8	11	8					2		2			
Chilton	1	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Choctaw	6	19	11	8	7	5	6	5	1				4	3	4	3		
Clarke	14	22	9	13	5	4	5	4					4	9	4	8		1
Clay	6	19	8	11	8	10	7	10			1			1		1		
Cleburne	6	18	11	7	11	6	11	6						1		1		
Coffee	1	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Colbert	8	31	12	19	6	10	3	9	2		1	1	6	9	3	8	3	1
Conecuh	5	12	6	6	4	5	4	5					2	1	1	1	1	
Coosa	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Covington	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Crenshaw	5	10	3	7	3	7	3	7										
Cullman	4	12	8	4	8	4	6	4			2							
Dale	8	12	9	3	7	3	7	3					2		2			
Dallas	10	34	19	15	10	5	9	5			1		9	10	8	10	1	
Dekalb	4	17	7	10	6	8	6	8					1	2	1	1		1
Elmore	3	23	15	8	8	6	7	6	1				7	2	5	1	2	1
Escambia	4	10	2	8	1	6	1	6					1	2	1	2		
Etowah	3	19	9	10	8	9	8	9					1	1			1	1
Fayette	2	7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Franklin	4	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Geneva	13	17	7	10	7	10	7	10										
Greene		9	2	7	2	1	2	1						6		6		
Hale	2	25	11	14	9	5	9	5					2	9	2	7		2
Henry	4	15	4	11	4	6	4	6						5		3		2
Jackson	24	34	14	20	14	19	14	19						1				1
Jefferson	14	71	34	37	26	26	21	24	2	1	3	1	8	11	7	11	1	
Lamar	5	14	3	11	3	9	3	9						2		2		
Lauderdale	5	28	15	13	13	9	12	9			1		2	4	1	4	1	
Lawrence	7	23	8	15	6	13	6	13					2	2	2			2
Lee	5	19	5	14	4	14	4	14					1		1			
Limestone		15	7	8	7	7	7	7						1		1		
Lowndes	3	11	3	8	2	3	2	3					1	5	1	4		1
Macon	9	19	11	8	6	5	5	5	1				5	3	5	2		1
Madison	34	62	31	31	23	16	23	16					8	15	6	14	2	1
Marengo	9	20	11	9	6	4	6	4					5	5	4	4	1	1
Marion	8	23	8	15	8	15	8	15										
Marshall	19	31	10	21	9	20	9	20					1	1		1	1	
Mobile	41	138	68	70	55	46	31	33	10		14	13	13	24	8	20	5	4
Monroe	11	25	14	11	9	6	9	6					5	5	3	5	2	
Montgomery	14	46	22	24	11	15	8	14	2		1	1	11	9	10	7	1	2
Morgan	3	13	7	6	6	6	6	6					1		1			
Perry	7	29	13	16	10	9	10	9					3	7	2	5	1	2
Pickens	3	12	4	8	3	4	3	4					1	4	1	4		
Pike	10	25	11	14	11	11	11	11						3		3		
Randolph	9	20	5	15	5	14	5	13		1				1				1
Russell	8	19	11	8	7	5	7	5					4	3	4	3		
St. Clair	3	16	8	8	5	8	5	7				1	3		3			
Shelby	6	24	16	8	15	7	15	7					1	1		1	1	
Sumter	6	25	13	12	8	7	7	7			1		5	5	5	4		1
Talladega	2	12	5	7	2	5	2	5					3	2	2	1	1	1
Tallapoosa	5	17	6	11	5	9	5	8				1	1	2	1	2		
Tuscaloosa	1,025	73	40	33	29	23	23	21	3		3	2	11	10	9	9	2	1
Walker	5	16	6	10	5	9	5	9					1	1	1	1		
Washington	4	9	5	4	4	3	3	3			1		1	1	1	1		
Wilcox	19	34	16	18	7	7	7	7					9	11	9	11		
Winston		2	2		2		2											

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARIZONA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood Male.	Colored. Mixed blood Female.
The Territory	66	59	44	15	43	14	19	5			24	9	1	1			1	1
Apache		3	2	1	2	1	1				1	1						
Cochise		9	6	3	6	3	2	1			4	2						
Gila		5	5		5		4				1							
Graham		3	3		3		1				2							
Maricopa	66	a13	10	3	9	3	3				6	3	1				1	
Mohave		4	4		4		2				2							
Pima		6	4	2	4	2	3	1			1	1						
Pinal		b4	4		4		2				2							
Yavapai		c9	4	5	4	4	1	3			3	1		1				1
Yuma		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						

ARKANSAS.

The State	784	789	370	419	279	302	260	284	6	5	13	13	91	117	80	94	11	23
Arkansas		1		1		1		1										
Ashley	2	10	4	6	1	3	1	2				1	3	3	3	3		
Baxter	8	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Benton	17	29	20	9	20	9	19	8			1	1						
Boone	5	10	7	3	7	3	6	3			1							
Bradley	1	4	1	3	1	2	1	1		1				1		1		
Calhoun	5	8	4	4	3	2	3	2					1	2	1	1		1
Carroll	9	17	9	8	9	8	7	7	1	1	1							
Chicot	4	7	1	6		3		3					1	3	1	2		1
Clark	7	16	9	7	6	4	6	3				1	3	3	2	3	1	
Clay	4	7	3	4	3	4	2	4	1									
Cleburne	2	6		6		6		6										
Cleveland	6	7	5	2	3	2	3	2					2		2			
Columbia	6	12	7	5	5	4	5	4					2	1	2	1		
Conway	6	13	2	11	1	8	1	8					1	3	1	3		
Craighead		6	2	4	2	4	2	3		1								
Crawford	8	17	11	6	10	4	10	4					1	2	1	2		
Crittenden	11	15	7	8	1		1						6	8	4	4	2	4
Cross	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Dallas	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Desha	13	16	12	4	3		3						9	4	9	3		1
Drew	4	11	6	5	4	3	4	3					2	2	1	2	1	
Faulkner	4	12	5	7	4	6	4	5				1	1	1	1	1		
Franklin	8	18	9	9	9	9	8	7	1			2						
Fulton	7	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Garland	3	10	6	4	5	4	5	4										
Grant	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Greene		4	2	2	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Hempstead	7	18	8	10	4	5	4	5										
Hot Spring	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2					4	5	4	4		1
Howard	4	8	6	2	5	2	5	2										
Independence	9	19	12	7	11	7	11	7					1		1			
Izard	7	12	6	6	6	6	6	6					1				1	
Jackson	8	12	5	7	2	5	1	5			1							
Jefferson	16	c24	11	13	3	4	3	4					3	2	3	2		
Johnson	4	12	5	7	5	7	5	6		1			8	9	d8	7		2
Lafayette	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Lawrence	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Lee	2	11	5	6	2		2											
Lincoln	5	8	4	4	2	2	2	2					3	6	3	5		1
Little River	9	12	7	5	5	4	5	4					2	2	1	1	1	1
Logan	5	16	7	9	7	9	7	5					2	1	2	1		
Lonoke	6	13	9	4	6	3	6	3				4						
Madison	7	15	6	9	6	9	6	9					3	1	3	1		
Marion		8	1	7	1	6	1	6										
Miller	2	8	4	4	4	2	4	2						1		1		
Mississippi	9	13	3	10	1	2	1	2						2		2		
Monroe	5	9	4	5	2	3	1	3					2	8	1	7	1	1
Montgomery	3	5	2	3	2	3	2	3			1		2	2	1	2	1	
Nevada	1	7	3	4	2	3	2	3										
Newton	4	6	4	2	4	2	4	2					1	1	1	1		
Ouachita	4	10	5	5	2	4	2	4										
Phillips	16	26	9	17	3	3	3	3					3	1	3	1		
Pike	3	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					6	14	5	10	1	4
Polk		2	1	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			

a Three Chinese not included. b One Indian not included. c One Chinese not included. d One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ARKANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pope	3	11	6	5	6	5	4	5			2							
Prairie	5	10	7	3	6		6						1	3	1	2		1
Pulaski	416	50	17	33	9	17	4	15	2		3	2	8	16	6	13	2	3
Randolph	1	5		5		4		4						1		1		
St. Francis		3		3		2		2						1		1		
Saline	2	7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1				1
Scott	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Searcy	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Sebastian	19	32	9	23	7	21	5	19	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	1		1
Sevier	6	9	2	7	2	6	2	6						1		1		
Sharp	7	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Stone		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Union		2		2		2		2										
Van Buren	2	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Washington	13	25	13	12	11	11	9	11			2		2	1	2	1		
White	5	13	9	4	8	4	8	4					1		1			
Woodruff	1	5	1	4		2		2					1	2	1	2		
Yell	13	21	10	11	9	11	9	11					1		1			

CALIFORNIA.

The State	3,578	3,594	2,280	1,314	2,263	1,308	818	551	82	17	1,363	740	17	6	15	5	2	1
Alameda	28	a131	60	71	60	69	23	35	3	2	34	32		2		2		
Amador	2	7	3	4	3	4	3	1				3						
Butte		a9	6	3	6	3	3	2			3	1						
Calaveras	1	8	8		8		2				6							
Colusa	4	a25	19	6	19	6	7	5			12	1						
Contra Costa	1	29	21	8	21	8	5	4	2		14	4						
Del Norte	1	5	5		5		1				4							
Eldorado	3	8	2	6	2	6	1	3			1	3						
Fresno	4	a6	4	2	4	2	1	1		1	3							
Humboldt	6	32	22	10	22	10	10	6		1	12	3						
Kern	3	6	5	1	5	1	3				2	1						
Lake	3	10	4	6	4	6	2	6			2							
Lassen	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	1		1							
Los Angeles	17	b82	40	42	39	42	14	23		1	25	18	1		1			
Marin	11	c22	17	5	17	5	6		1		10	5						
Mariposa	3	4	2	2	2	2	1	1			1	1						
Mendocino	2	a25	17	8	17	8	6	5			11	3						
Merced	1	4	1	3	1	3		2			1	1						
Modoc	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Mono		3	2	1	2	1		1			2							
Monterey	7	22	15	7	15	6	7	6			8			1				1
Napa (d)	1,267	a70	47	23	46	22	16	8			30	14	1	1	1	1		
Nevada	2	e17	13	4	12	4	5				7	4	1		1			
Orange	5	5	4	1	4	1	2	1			2							
Placer	3	18	10	8	9	8	5	3		1	4	4	1				1	
Plumas	3	8	3	5	3	5		3		1	3	1						
Sacramento	19	a88	67	21	67	21	22	8	1	2	44	11						
San Benito	1	7	6	1	6	1	5	1			1							
San Bernardino	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
San Diego	2	20	10	10	10	10	8	7			2	3						
San Francisco	73	f927	515	412	508	410	162	135	13	4	333	271	7	2	6	2	1	
San Joaquin (g)	1,557	h1,545	1,073	472	1,068	472	361	195	57	1	650	276	5		5			
San Luis Obispo	4	a17	13	4	13	4	6	1			7	3						
San Mateo	3	29	21	8	21	8	3				18	8						
Santa Barbara	1	25	13	12	13	12	9	6			4	6						
Santa Clara	497	i87	38	49	38	49	24	21	1	3	13	25						
Santa Cruz	3	i27	20	7	20	7	9	6			11	1						
Shasta	1	a5	3	2	3	2	2	1			1	1						
Sierra		4	1	3		3		2				1	1		1			
Siskiyou	4	17	13	4	13	4	4	2			9	2						

a One Chinese not included.
b Two Chinese and 1 Indian not included.
c Six Chinese not included.
d Including 24 inmates of Napa State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
e Two Chinese not included.
f Thirty-one Chinese and 1 Japanese not included.
g Including 1,506 inmates of State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
h Seventy-seven Chinese and 1 Hindoo not included.
i One Japanese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Solano	4	a64	41	23	41	23	18	10			23	13						
Sonoma	9	b74	46	28	46	28	24	17	1		21	11						
Stanislaus	1	c4	4		4		1				3							
Sutter	1	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Tehama	2	c17	12	5	12	5	6	3			6	2						
Trinity		c4	4		4		2				2							
Tulare	5	6	3	3	3	3	2	2	1			1						
Tuolumne	2	4	4		4		1				3							
Ventura		10	10		10		7				3							
Yolo	4	c20	14	6	14	6	6	2			8	4						
Yuba	3	c15	9	6	9	6	5	5	1		3	1						

COLORADO.

The State	305	326	212	114	207	109	114	70	11	3	82	36	5	5	5	5		
Arapahoe	17	94	52	42	52	39	25	21	4	1	23	17		3		3		
Archuleta		3	3		3		2				1							
Bent		3	2	1	2		2							1		1		
Boulder	1	11	9	2	9	2	5	1			4	1						
Chaffee	1	5	3	2	3	2	1	2			2							
Clear Creek	2	8	7	1	7	1	6		1			1						
Conejos		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Costilla		1		1		1		1										
Custer		1		1		1		1										
Delta	1	1	1		1						1							
Dolores	1	3	3		3		1				2							
Douglas	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
Eagle		1	1		1						1							
Elbert		3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
El Paso	2	10	5	5	5	5	4	4			1	1						
Fremont	10	24	17	7	15	7	10	6			5	1	2		2			
Garfield		6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Gilpin		9	7	2	7	2	3	1			4	1						
Gunnison		3	3		3		1				2							
Huerfano		2	2		2		2											
Jefferson	2	6	6		6		3		1		2							
Kiowa	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Kit Carson		1		1		1		1										
Lake	1	21	13	8	12	8	6	4			6	4	1		1			
La Plata		2	2		2		1				1							
Larimer	3	7	5	2	5	2	2	2	1		2							
Las Animas	2	11	8	3	8	3	7	1			1	2						
Lincoln		1	1		1						1							
Mesa	2	6	4	2	4	2	3	2			1							
Montezuma		1	1		1		1											
Montrose	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Morgan	1	1	1		1		1											
Ouray	1	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Park		4	4		4		2				2							
Phillips		1	1		1						1							
Prowers	1	1	1		1				1									
Pueblo	249	40	27	13	25	13	11	7	3	2	11	4	2		2			
Rio Grande		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Saguache		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
San Miguel	1	1	1		1						1							
Summit		1		1		1		1										
Washington	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Weld	2	8	4	4	4	4	4	2				2						
Yuma	1	2	2		2		1				1							

a Three Chinese not included. b One Indian not included. c One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—*Continued.*

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CONNECTICUT.																		
The State	2,092	2,056	896	1,160	880	1,145	536	584	46	46	298	515	16	15	16	14	.....	1
Fairfield	95	354	148	206	147	202	106	109	7	6	34	87	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Hartford	264	452	190	262	187	259	115	103	11	8	61	148	3	3	3	2	.....	1
Litchfield	82	154	59	95	59	93	36	60	4	5	19	28	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Middlesex (a)	1,402	209	124	85	120	85	61	54	8	2	51	29	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
New Haven	127	512	203	309	199	304	109	143	9	12	81	149	4	5	4	5	.....	.....
New London	65	221	104	117	101	116	64	62	7	8	30	46	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
Tolland	29	73	29	44	28	44	17	26	.....	4	11	14	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Windham	28	81	39	42	39	42	28	27	.....	1	11	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
DELAWARE.																		
The State	177	197	107	90	81	71	50	47	15	8	16	16	26	19	21	17	5	2
Kent	12	25	14	11	11	11	8	10	1	.....	2	1	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Newcastle	157	162	88	74	68	56	40	33	14	8	14	15	20	18	15	16	5	2
Sussex	8	10	5	5	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.																		
The District	1,540	1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	107	105	9	2
Washington (b)	1,540	c1,576	1,191	385	1,075	278	521	196	4	2	550	80	116	107	d107	105	d9	2
FLORIDA.																		
The State	345	351	169	182	90	106	71	93	2	3	17	10	79	76	67	65	12	11
Alachua	11	33	16	17	4	10	3	10	1	.....	.....	.....	12	7	11	5	1	2
Bradford	3	5	3	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Brevard	.....	2	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Citrus	.....	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Clay	1	2	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Columbia	5	14	5	9	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Duval	11	26	14	12	4	5	4	4	.....	.....	.....	1	10	7	9	5	1	2
Escambia	5	17	8	9	4	5	4	3	.....	.....	.....	2	4	4	3	3	1	1
Franklin	4	6	4	2	3	2	.....	2	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Gadsden	208	21	6	15	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	10	5	9	.....	1
Hamilton	1	7	6	1	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro	6	14	7	7	7	7	6	6	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	3	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Jackson	6	9	4	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Jefferson	13	17	8	9	2	3	1	3	.....	.....	1	.....	6	6	6	6	.....	.....
Lafayette	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	4	5	4	1	3	1	2	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lee	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leon	7	24	13	11	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	10	9	7	9	3	.....
Levy	2	7	2	5	2	5	1	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Madison	6	14	5	9	2	5	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	2	3	1	1
Manatee	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marion	1	11	6	5	5	4	4	4	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Monroe	12	19	11	8	8	4	2	1	1	.....	5	3	3	4	1	d3	d2	1
Nassau	7	10	7	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	3	3	2	3	1	.....
Orange	1	7	3	4	3	3	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Osceola	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pasco	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polk	6	9	4	5	3	5	3	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	2	9	5	4	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	.....	1
St. John	1	9	3	6	2	3	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Santa Rosa	1	4	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Sumter	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Suwannee	2	7	4	3	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	2	1	.....

a Including 82 inmates of the Connecticut Insane Hospital; home residences not given.
b Including 1,480 inmates of the Government Insane Asylum; home residences unknown.
c Two Indians not included.
d One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

FLORIDA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Taylor	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Volusia	2	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Wakulla		5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Walton	5	7	1	6		5		4		1			1	1	1			1
Washington	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2		1								

GEORGIA.

The State	1,796	1,815	830	985	598	657	581	640	3	2	14	15	232	328	225	317	7	11
Appling		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Baker	1	3	1	2									1	2	1	2		
Baldwin	1,494	38	18	20	14	12	13	12			1		4	8	4	8		
Banks	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Bartow	7	28	13	15	12	14	12	14					1	1	1	1		
Berrien	2	9	1	8	1	5	1	5						3		3		
Bibb	2	52	19	33	13	14	12	13	1			1	6	19	6	19		
Brooks	1	8	4	4	3	4	3	4					1		1			
Bryan		1	1										1		1			
Bulloch		9	6	3	5	2	5	2					1	1	1	1		
Burke	10	29	14	15	7	6	7	6					7	9	7	9		
Butts	3	12	8	4	6	3	6	3					2	1	2	1		
Calhoun	6	13	4	9	3	5	3	5					1	4	1	4		
Camden		5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Campbell	2	15	8	7	6	6	6	6					2	1	2	1		
Carroll	3	25	10	15	10	11	10	11						4		4		
Catoosa	5	8	3	5	3	5	3	5										
Charlton		1		1		1				1								
Chatham	13	115	60	55	37	31	30	21		1	7	9	23	24	23	22		2
Chattahoochee		6	3	3	2	3	2	3					1		1			
Chattooga	2	15	6	9	6	8	5	8			1			1		1		
Cherokee	8	18	7	11	7	9	7	9						2		2		
Clarke	1	18	6	12	3	8	3	8					3	4	3	4		
Clay	2	6	3	3	2	1	2	1					1	2	1	2		
Clayton	2	9	4	5	4	3	4	3						2		2		
Clinch		3		3		3		3										
Cobb	7	35	12	23	10	19	10	19					2	4	2	4		
Coffee		4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Columbia	2	10	2	8	2	4	2	4						4		4		
Coweta		18	9	9	8	5	8	5					1	4	1	4		
Crawford	1	11	4	7	3	3	3	3					1	4	1	3		1
Dade	1	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Dawson	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Decatur	2	14	4	10	2	5	2	5					2	5	2	5		
Dekalb	2	16	6	10	6	9	6	9						1		1		
Dodge		5	1	4	1	2	1	2										
Dooly	3	7	2	5		4		4						2		2		
Dougherty	3	24	12	12	4	3	4	3					2	1	2	1		
Douglas	4	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					8	9	8	8		1
Early		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					2		2			
													1		1			
Echols		3	2	1	1	1	1	1										
Effingham	1	5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Elbert		11	6	5	4	4	4	4					1		1			
Emanuel		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					2	1	2	1		
Fannin	4	6	4	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Fayette		3		3		2		2										
Floyd	8	25	12	13	8	10	7	10	1					1		1		
Forsyth	2	15	8	7	8	5	8	5					4	3	4	3		
Franklin	2	12	7	5	6	4	6	4						2		2		
Fulton	7	101	51	50	40	29	38	26			2	3	1	1	1	1		
													11	21	10	20	1	1
Gilmer	3	9	1	8	1	8	1	8										
Glascock		2		2		2		2										
Glynn		8	2	6		4		4										
Gordon	8	21	9	12	8	8	8	8					2	2	2	2		
Greene	4	22	10	12	6	9	6	9					1	4	1	4		
													4	3	4	3		
Gwinnett	1	18	12	6	10	6	10	6										
Habersham	1	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					2		2			
Hall	1	14	8	6	8	5	8	5					1		1			
Hancock		16	10	6	5	3	5	3						1		1		
Haralson	6	13	6	7	6	5	6	5					5	3	5	3		
														2		2		
Harris	4	14	5	9	3	4	3	4										
Hart		8	2	6	2	2	2	2					2	5	2	5		
Heard		8	4	4	1	3	1	3						4		4		
Henry	4	16	7	9	5	6	5	6					3	1	3	1		
Houston	8	28	11	17	8	8	8	8					2	3	2	3		
													8	9	8	9		

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

GEORGIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Irwin		1		1		1		1										
Jackson	3	16	11	5	7	4	7	4					4	1	4	1		
Jasper	2	11	7	4	5	4	5	4					2		2			
Jefferson	2	9	4	5	2	4	2	4					2	1	a2			1
Johnson		1	1		1		1											
Jones	2	15	10	5	8	2	8	2					2	3	2	3		
Laurens		6	1	5		1		1					1	4	1	4		
Lee		2		2		2		2										
Liberty	3	9	4	5	3	3	3	3					1	2	1	1		1
Lincoln		2	1	1		1		1					1		1			
Lowndes	5	12	4	8	1	6	1	6					3	2	2	2	1	
Lumpkin	2	11	3	8	2	8	2	8					1		1			
McDuffie		10	3	7	2	4	2	4					1	3	1	3		
McIntosh		1	1										1		1			
Macon	4	9	5	4	1	3	1	3					4	1	4	1		
Madison	3	8	6	2	4	2	4	2					2		2			
Marion		7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Meriwether		11	4	7	2	6	2	6					2	1	2	1		
Miller	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Milton	1	1		1		1		1										
Mitchell		9	1	8	1	3	1	3						5		5		
Monroe		18	8	10	7	8	6	8			1		1	2	1	2		
Montgomery		6	4	2	2		2						2	2	2	2		
Morgan	4	19	9	10	5	7	5	7					4	3	3	3	1	
Murray	1	10	3	7	3	6	3	6						1		1		
Muscogee	10	39	17	22	14	14	14	14					3	8	1	8	2	
Newton	2	20	11	9	10	4	10	4					1	5	1	5		
Oconee	1	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Oglethorpe	13	22	8	14	7	6	7	6					1	8	1	7		1
Paulding	1	7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Pickens	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Pierce		3	2		1		1						1		1			
Pike	3	17	9	8	7	7	7	7					2	1	2	1		
Polk	6	21	15	6	15	4	14	4			1			2		1		1
Pulaski	1	20	8	12	5	7	5	7					3	5	3	5		
Putnam	2	11	2	9		4		4					2	5	2	5		
Quitman		1	1		1		1											
Rabun	2	7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Randolph	2	13	3	10	3	6	3	6						4		4		
Richmond	11	77	37	40	27	22	26	20			1	2	10	18	8	17	2	1
Rockdale	2	8	2	6	1	5	1	5					1	1	1	1		
Screven	1	8	6	2	5	2	5	2					1		1			
Spalding		14	5	9	4	7	4	7					1	2	1	2		
Stewart	2	9	2	7	2	3	2	3						4		4		
Sumter	14	27	9	18	1	10	1	10					8	8	8	8		
Talbot	1	16	7	9	5	6	5	6					2	3	2	3		
Taliaferro	3	7	2	5		3		3					2	2	2	2		
Tattnall	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Taylor	1	10	4	6	2	4	2	4					2	2	2	1		1
Telfair	2	9	7	2	5	2	5	2					2		2			
Terrell		11	5	6	3	4	3	4					2	2	2	2		
Thomas		25	18	7	13	4	13	4					5	3	5	3		
Towns	1	5	4	1	4	1	4	1										
Troup	2	30	11	19	7	14	7	14					4	5	4	5		
Twiggs		4	2	2	1	1	1	1					1	1	1	1		
Union	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Upson	2	7	2	5	1	5	1	5					1		1			
Walker	4	22	6	16	6	15	6	15						1		1		
Walton	1	20	9	11	6	5	6	5					3	6	3	6		
Ware		12	9	3	5	1	4	1	1				4	2	4	2		
Warren	2	10	3	7	3	6	3	6						1		1		
Washington		11	6	5	4	3	4	3					2	2	2	2		
Wayne		2		2		1		1						1		1		
Webster	1	7	4	3	2	2	2	2					2	1	2	1		
White	2	10	8	2	7	1	7	1					1	1	1	1		
Whitfield	2	14	4	10	4	10	4	10										
Wilkes		10	4	6	3	5	3	5					1	1	1	1		
Wilkinson	4	13	8	5	6	4	6	4					2	1	2	1		
Worth	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										

a One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IDAHO.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	82	82	54	28	54	28	30	18	2	2	22	8						
Ada	1	14	6	8	6	8	5	7			1	1						
Alturas		11	10	1	10	1	6	1			4							
Bear Lake		4	1	3	1	3		1			1	2						
Bingham	65	a18	16	2	16	2	8	1			8	1						
Boise		1	1		1		1											
Cassia	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Custer		4	4		4		2				2							
Elmore		1	1		1						1							
Idaho	2	3	2	1	2	1	1		1	1								
Latah	2	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	1			1						
Lembi	1	1	1		1						1							
Logan	2	4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Oneida	4	7	2	5	2	5	1	2		1	1	2						
Owyhee	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Shoshone		2	1	1	1	1		1			1							

ILLINOIS.

The State	6,572	6,638	3,442	3,196	3,384	3,150	1,670	1,577	281	202	1,433	1,371	58	46	54	37	4	9
Adams	65	142	72	70	70	69	32	39	11	6	27	24	2	1	2	1		
Alexander	4	25	15	10	14	9	9	3	1		4	6	1	1	1	1		
Bond	5	23	14	9	14	9	9	8	1		4	1						
Boone	7	24	13	11	13	11	7	6	2	2	4	3						
Brown	4	15	10	5	10	5	9	5	1									
Bureau	31	57	32	25	31	25	23	15	1	1	7	9	1		1			
Calhoun	4	12	8	4	7	4	2	2	1		4	2	1		1			
Carroll	18	37	26	11	26	11	18	6	3		5	5						
Cass	6	19	10	9	10	9	3	7	3		4	2						
Champaign	23	70	39	31	36	31	24	22	3	2	9	7	3		3			
Christian	11	35	16	19	16	19	14	10		3	2	6						
Clark	10	20	12	8	12	8	11	7		1	1							
Clay	19	35	13	22	13	22	12	20		1	1	1						
Clinton	13	28	12	16	11	14	3	5	2	2	6	7	1	2	1	2		
Coles	6	20	7	13	7	13	7	10		2		1						
Cook	1,247	a1,879	934	945	920	931	282	267	51	37	587	627	14	14	13	13	1	1
Crawford	2	10	6	4	6	4	5	4			1							
Cumberland	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	3		2								
Dekalb	27	52	29	23	28	23	10	11	1		17	12	1		1			
Dewitt	19	23	13	10	13	10	9	7	1	1	3	2						
Douglas	7	19	12	7	12	7	12	6				1						
Dupage	4	27	14	13	14	13	3	9	2		9	4						
Edgar	20	36	20	16	20	16	19	14		1	1	1						
Edwards	1	6	2	4	2	4		4			2							
Effingham	18	30	17	13	17	13	9	7	5	1	3	5						
Fayette	10	33	16	17	16	17	13	13		1	3	3						
Ford	5	31	19	12	18	12	3	4	2		13	8	1		1			
Franklin	5	24	12	12	12	11	11	10			1	1		1				1
Fulton	18	59	24	35	24	35	19	28	3	1	2	6						
Gallatin	2	14	5	9	5	9	4	9			1							
Greene	13	42	25	17	25	17	20	11	1	3	4	3						
Grundy	7	23	13	10	13	10	5	4	1	1	7	5						
Hamilton	11	23	10	13	10	13	10	12				1						
Hancock	17	57	32	25	32	25	21	16	1	1	10	8						
Hardin	4	13	7	6	7	6	7	6										
Henderson	8	18	9	9	9	9	5	6	2	1	2	2						
Henry	29	81	46	35	46	35	18	19	1	3	27	13						
Iroquois	18	57	27	30	27	29	17	14	3	3	7	12		1				
Jackson	4	32	18	14	17	13	15	12	1		1	1	1	1	1	1		1
Jasper	8	9	5	4	5	4	5	4										
Jefferson	7	25	13	12	13	12	10	10		1	3	1						
Jersey	5	21	11	10	11	10	4	5	3		4	5						
Jo Daviess	28	56	21	35	21	34	8	17	3	6	10	11		1		1		
Johnson	4	17	8	9	8	9	8	9										
Kane	598	117	60	57	58	56	28	29	8	4	22	23	2	1	2	1		
Kankakee (b)	1,649	a573	351	222	345	218	188	127	16	13	141	78	6	4	5	3	1	1
Kendall	4	22	11	11	11	11	7	7	1		3	4						
Knox	28	83	39	44	39	44	16	17	3	3	20	24						
Lake	21	54	28	26	28	26	18	13	3	5	7	8						
Lasalle	31	72	38	34	38	34	14	17	10	4	14	13						

a One Chinese not included.

b Including 496 inmates of the Illinois Eastern Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

ILLINOIS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lawrence	6	19	8	11	8	11	6	10			2	1						
Lee	34	68	30	38	30	38	17	22	2	2	11	14						
Livingston	20	47	19	28	17	28	6	12	3	4	8	12	2		1		1	
Logan	29	61	35	26	35	25	14	10	1	2	20	13		1		1		
McDonough	14	40	17	23	17	23	12	21	2	1	3	1						
McHenry	19	44	24	20	24	20	11	12		1	13	7						
McLean	42	90	44	46	44	46	19	25	3	2	22	19						
Macon	7	31	21	10	21	10	18	8	1		2	2						
Macoupin	26	64	32	32	32	32	18	20	6	5	8	7						
Madison	51	89	44	45	43	43	15	20	7	4	21	19	1	2	1	1		1
Marion	7	31	18	13	18	13	14	11	2		2	2						
Marshall	12	23	7	16	7	16	5	9	1	1	1	6						
Mason	9	27	17	10	17	10	11	6	1	2	5	2						
Massac	7	23	6	17	6	16	3	12	1	2	2	2		1		1		
Menard	4	17	13	4	12	4	6	3	2		4	1	1		1			
Mercer	24	47	29	18	29	18	16	11	1	2	12	5						
Monroe	7	22	12	10	12	10	4	3	5	3	3	4						
Montgomery	14	44	22	22	22	21	13	14	1	3	8	4		1				1
Morgan (a)	952	144	83	61	81	58	51	43	4	4	26	11	2	3	2	2		1
Moultrie	8	15	8	7	8	7	6	6		1	2							
Ogle	26	54	28	26	28	26	10	10	3	2	15	14						
Peoria	73	125	49	76	48	75	17	34	13	11	18	30	1	1		1	1	
Perry	7	26	14	12	13	12	7	6	1		5	6	1		1			
Piatt		8	3	5	3	5	3	4				1						
Pike	40	75	36	39	36	39	24	28	5	5	7	6						
Pope	1	16	9	7	8	6	5	5			3	1	1	1	1	1		
Pulaski	3	13	10	3	7	2	6	1	1			1	3	1	3	1		
Putnam	1	4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Randolph	6	38	21	17	20	15	11	8	2		7	7	1	2	1			2
Richland	1	20	12	8	12	8	12	8										
Rock Island	49	b112	49	63	48	63	17	22			31	41	1		1			
St. Clair	25	106	58	48	56	48	13	11	11	13	32	24	2		2			
Saline	4	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Sangamon	61	122	57	65	55	61	34	30	9	1	12	30	2	4	2	4		
Schuyler	13	33	21	12	21	12	19	12			2							
Scott	1	12	8	4	8	4	5	2		1	3	1						
Shelby	15	19	5	14	4	14	3	10		2	1	2	1		1			
Stark	3	12	2	10	2	10	1	4	1	3		3						
Stephenson	10	47	24	23	24	23	13	17			11	6						
Tazewell	45	77	41	36	41	36	14	22	11	4	16	10						
Union	591	32	17	15	16	15	16	10		1		4	1		1			
Vermilion	23	70	36	34	35	34	27	28	1	1	7	5	1		1			
Wabash	3	13	9	4	8	4	6	3	1		1	1	1		1			
Warren	17	40	21	19	21	19	13	12		1	8	6						
Washington	6	33	15	18	15	17	9	8	3	1	3	8		1		1		
Wayne	11	33	18	15	18	15	14	13	2	1	2	1						
White	1	22	13	9	13	9	10	7	1		2	2						
Whiteside	39	70	36	34	36	34	21	14	1	1	14	19						
Will	37	106	72	34	71	33	27	11	12	1	32	21	1	1	1	1		
Williamson	5	23	12	11	11	11	10	11			1		1		1			
Winnebago	46	85	35	50	35	50	16	21	5		14	29						
Woodford	12	23	14	9	14	9	3	4	4	2	7	3						

INDIANA.

The State	3,265	3,290	1,631	1,659	1,601	1,613	1,235	1,271	80	58	286	284	30	46	23	35	7	11
Adams	17	25	13	12	13	12	10	7		1	3	4						
Allen	52	112	54	58	54	58	23	33	4	2	27	23						
Bartholomew	29	51	20	31	20	31	19	28	1	1		2						
Benton	9	18	9	9	9	9	6	8			3	1						
Blackford	11	14	6	8	6	8	5	8	1									
Boone	15	30	16	14	16	14	16	14										
Brown	10	11	5	6	5	6	5	4		2								
Carroll	22	33	22	11	21	11	19	9	2			2	1				1	
Cass	400	74	37	37	36	37	25	25	2	2	9	10	1		1			
Clark	21	43	22	21	21	19	14	18	1		6	1	1	2		2	1	
Clay	24	47	26	21	24	21	17	16	2		5	5	2		1		1	
Clinton	24	36	19	17	18	17	18	17					1		1			
Crawford	13	18	9	9	9	9	8	9			1							
Daviess	8	19	10	9	9	9	8	7		1	1	1	1		1			
Dearborn	22	56	31	25	31	25	20	16	3	4	8	5						

a Including 94 inmates of Illinois Central Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

b One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Decatur	16	37	24	13	24	13	22	12	1		1	1						
Dekalb	11	22	13	9	13	9	9	8	2	1	2							
Delaware	21	42	25	17	25	16	21	15			4	1		1		1		
Dubois	9	21	9	12	9	12	7	5	1	2	1	5						
Elkhart	35	55	28	27	28	27	20	25	2		6	2						
Fayette	14	21	11	10	10	10	8	6		2	2	2	1				1	
Floyd	17	45	23	22	22	21	18	15	1	1	3	5	1	1	1	1		
Fountain	24	44	18	26	18	26	17	23	1			3						
Franklin	22	32	13	19	13	19	10	15	3	1		3						
Fulton	9	19	8	11	8	11	8	8				3						
Gibson	8	20	9	11	9	11	5	8	2		2	3						
Grant	5	21	10	11	10	11	9	11			1							
Greene	13	25	12	13	12	13	11	13			1							
Hamilton	19	38	17	21	17	21	16	20	1			1						
Hancock	17	26	16	10	15	10	14	6		1	1	3	1		1			
Harrison	23	35	16	19	16	18	12	14	4	2		2		1		1		
Hendricks	20	34	16	18	15	16	13	16	2				1	2	1	2		
Henry	19	28	12	16	11	16	11	13		2		1	1		1			
Howard	8	21	13	8	13	8	10	7			3	1						
Huntington	8	26	13	13	13	13	11	9			2	4						
Jackson	7	26	15	11	15	11	9	11	3		3							
Jasper	7	10	5	5	5	5	4	4	1	1								
Jay	11	22	14	8	14	8	10	8	1		3							
Jefferson	17	46	16	30	15	28	12	13	1	1	2	14	1	2	1	1		1
Jennings	13	24	13	11	13	11	9	8		1	4	2						
Johnson	17	29	16	13	16	13	14	13	1		1							
Knox	1	14	6	8	6	8	5	7			1	1						
Kosciusko	22	37	23	14	23	14	20	11		1	3	2						
Lagrange	15	19	9	10	9	10	7	9	1		1	1						
Lake	12	22	15	7	15	7	6	4	2	1	7	2						
Laporte	16	48	21	27	20	27	13	12	1	1	6	14	1		1			
Lawrence	5	12	7	5	7	4	6	4			1			1		a1		
Madison	12	39	20	19	20	19	20	18				1						
Marion (b)	1,527	486	228	258	221	247	143	188	8	3	70	56	7	11	7	0		2
Marshall	18	40	25	15	25	15	20	11	1	1	4	3						
Martin	4	12	5	7	5	7	4	7			1							
Miami	11	c32	19	13	19	12	17	10		1	2	1		1				1
Monroe	14	28	12	16	11	15	11	15					1	1	1	1		
Montgomery	9	25	8	17	8	17	6	17			2							
Morgan	15	32	17	15	17	15	16	15			1							
Newton	8	15	8	7	8	7	7	5			1	2						
Noble	7	24	11	13	11	13	11	11				2						
Ohio	9	15	4	11	4	11	3	7	1	1		3						
Orange	5	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
Owen	5	20	10	10	10	10	8	8	1	1	1	1						
Parke	14	29	20	9	20	9	18	8	1		1	1						
Perry	5	17	9	8	9	8	7	4		2	2	2						
Pike	5	19	7	12	7	12	7	11		1								
Porter	12	31	12	19	12	19	7	15	1	1	4	3						
Posey	12	37	20	17	19	16	17	14	1	2	1		1	1	1	1		
Pulaski	6	10	3	7	3	7	2	6	1			1						
Putnam	25	36	19	17	19	16	17	15	1	1	1			1		1		
Randolph	18	32	12	20	12	20	12	19		1								
Ripley	32	41	17	24	17	24	7	17	4	4	6	3						
Rush	12	33	12	21	12	19	11	18		1	1			2		1		1
St. Joseph	25	55	28	27	28	26	13	16	1		14	10		1		1		
Scott	7	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Shelby	9	21	9	12	9	12	9	10		1		1						
Spencer	10	26	12	14	12	14	8	9	2	1	2	4						
Starke	2	4	4		4		3		1									
Steuben	11	23	6	17	6	17	5	17			1							
Sullivan	16	27	13	14	13	14	12	13			1	1						
Switzerland	10	19	8	11	8	11	8	10				1						
Tippecanoe	38	84	49	35	49	35	29	21	3		17	14						
Tipton	23	33	22	11	22	11	22	9				2						
Union	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	2			1	2						
Vanderburg	37	86	32	54	31	42	15	20	2	2	14	20	1	12	1	10		2
Vermilion	10	15	8	7	8	7	7	7	1									
Vigo	23	67	33	34	29	31	22	21	2		5	10	4	3	1	1	3	2
Wabash	17	38	18	20	18	20	17	18		2	1							
Warren	8	11	7	4	7	4	5	4			2							
Warrick	16	28	13	15	12	14	11	12			1	2	1	1	1			
Washington	19	31	19	12	19	12	18	11		1	1							1

a Foreign born.
b Including 336 inmates of the Central Indiana Insane Hospital; home residences not given.
c One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

INDIANA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Wayne	24	59	32	27	31	25	29	20	.....	.....	2	5	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Wells	20	29	16	13	16	13	15	11	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	7	15	9	6	9	6	9	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Whitley	7	22	13	9	13	9	11	8	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

IOWA.

The State	3,279	3,197	1,727	1,470	1,702	1,460	884	753	208	159	610	548	25	10	19	7	6	3
Adair	9	16	11	5	11	5	9	4	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Adams	1	12	6	6	6	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Allamakee	32	56	32	24	32	24	7	5	7	6	18	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Appanoose	5	26	16	10	16	10	14	7	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Audubon	1	6	1	5	1	5	.....	4	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Benton	11	45	19	26	19	26	14	14	3	2	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blackhawk	15	34	13	21	13	21	6	9	2	4	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Boone	18	33	13	20	13	20	7	6	.....	.....	6	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bremer	6	25	17	8	17	8	6	3	6	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buchanan	805	65	40	25	39	25	10	13	3	4	26	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Buena Vista	3	17	9	8	9	8	4	4	.....	.....	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butler	8	24	14	10	14	10	7	7	2	.....	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calhoun	6	17	15	2	15	2	6	2	3	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carroll	2	22	10	12	10	12	6	3	.....	1	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cass	8	33	15	18	15	18	11	12	3	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar	25	43	20	23	20	23	11	10	1	4	8	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cerro Gordo	11	23	12	11	12	11	7	7	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cherokee	5	14	8	6	8	6	3	4	1	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chickasaw	20	37	21	16	21	16	9	7	7	1	5	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clarke	9	16	6	10	6	10	5	8	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clay	4	10	6	4	6	4	2	2	1	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clayton	35	62	30	32	30	32	4	13	12	4	14	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clinton	35	85	40	45	40	45	14	12	7	6	19	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Crawford	4	12	7	5	7	5	2	1	1	1	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dallas	9	21	11	10	11	10	8	9	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davis	19	33	17	16	17	16	14	14	1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Decatur	13	25	14	11	14	11	14	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware	9	23	12	11	12	11	8	8	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Des Moines	45	83	34	49	34	49	12	15	2	8	20	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dickinson	.....	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dubuque	86	141	70	71	69	71	14	24	15	8	40	39	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Emmet	1	5	2	3	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fayette	8	26	12	14	12	14	6	10	2	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Floyd	9	22	12	10	12	10	9	3	3	3	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	3	13	5	8	5	8	1	5	2	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fremont	6	17	12	5	11	5	9	4	.....	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Greene	4	15	8	7	8	7	6	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grundy	8	13	5	8	5	8	.....	1	1	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Guthrie	9	23	11	12	11	12	9	9	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hamilton	2	17	15	2	15	2	8	2	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	.....	6	4	2	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	4	23	11	12	11	12	9	8	.....	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harrison	4	28	11	17	11	16	8	10	1	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Henry (a)	802	90	58	32	55	30	28	19	6	3	21	8	3	2	3	1	.....	1
Howard	6	20	9	11	9	10	4	6	1	1	4	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Humboldt	5	11	6	5	6	5	3	3	.....	.....	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ida	.....	9	4	5	4	5	2	.....	.....	1	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa	9	24	14	10	14	10	11	6	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jackson	39	51	28	23	28	23	17	14	5	3	6	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jasper	20	39	28	11	28	11	24	8	.....	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jefferson	17	43	22	21	22	21	18	17	1	.....	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Johnson	39	61	40	21	40	21	19	8	8	2	13	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones	13	31	16	15	16	15	8	10	4	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keokuk	10	25	12	13	12	13	8	10	2	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kossuth	5	8	7	1	7	1	3	1	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lee	64	104	53	51	49	51	23	22	12	6	14	23	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
Linn	34	74	34	40	33	40	20	21	6	6	7	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Louisa	19	37	21	16	21	16	16	11	.....	.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lucas	11	20	11	9	10	9	8	5	.....	.....	2	4	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lyon	.....	5	2	3	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a Including 36 inmates of the Iowa Insane Hospital; home residences not given.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

IOWA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Madison	17	23	13	10	13	10	11	9			2	1						
Mahaska	15	35	18	17	18	17	14	13			4	4						
Marion	21	41	24	17	24	17	16	9	2	2	6	6						
Marshall	31	65	42	23	41	23	20	13	2	3	19	7	1		1			
Mills	6	25	21	4	21	4	17	3	1	1	3							
Mitchell	3	21	12	9	12	9	4	3	1	1	7	5						
Monona	6	12	4	8	4	8	4	4		1		3						
Monroe	4	24	9	15	9	15	5	11	3	1	1	3						
Montgomery	8	22	14	8	14	8	9	4		2	5	2						
Muscatine	12	43	22	21	22	21	12	10	2	5	8	6						
O'Brien	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Osceola	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Page (a)	303	91	77	14	74	14	39	7	2	1	33	6	3		1		2	
Palo Alto	3	8	5	3	5	3	3		1	1	1	2						
Plymouth	1	15	10	5	10	5		2	3		7	3						
Pocahontas	1	8	4	4	4	4	1	1	2	1	1	2						
Polk	59	115	55	60	52	57	32	37	7	5	13	15	3	3	1	3	2	
Pottawattamie	13	74	30	44	29	43	8	15	5	10	16	18	1	1	1			1
Poweshiek	6	25	16	9	16	9	12	7	1		3	2						
Ringgold	5	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Sac	7	18	9	9	9	9	5	6		2	4	1						
Scott	142	136	63	73	63	72	20	25	14	8	29	39		1		1		
Shelby	6	20	7	13	7	13	4	6		2	3	5						
Sioux	8	19	12	7	12	7	2	2	1		9	5						
Story	9	22	16	6	16	6	6	2			10	4						
Tama	17	34	18	16	18	16	8	10	1	1	9	5						
Taylor	1	11	7	4	7	4	5	3	1	1	1							
Union	7	17	12	5	12	5	7	4			5	1						
Van Buren	24	42	20	22	20	22	16	15	3	4	1	3						
Wapello	34	51	29	22	27	22	15	17	2		10	5	2		2			
Warren	9	21	12	9	10	9	8	9			2		2		2			
Washington	24	35	17	18	17	18	12	11		2	5	5						
Wayne	6	17	9	8	9	8	7	7			2	1						
Webster	2	31	12	19	12	19	4	2	2	4	6	13						
Winnebago	4	13	8	5	8	5	1	1	2	2	5	2						
Winneshiek	28	56	39	17	38	17	13	5	5		20	12	1		1			
Woodbury	14	46	28	18	28	18	13	8	2	2	13	8						
Worth	5	9	5	4	5	4		1	1		4	3						
Wright	3	11	5	6	5	6	2	3		1	3	2						

KANSAS.

The State	1,783	1,793	1,007	786	967	752	611	516	66	35	290	201	40	34	31	33	9	1
Allen	9	24	10	14	10	13	8	11	1		1	2		1		1		
Anderson	6	23	14	9	13	8	12	7			1	1	1	1		1	1	
Atchison	15	47	22	25	20	24	9	16	1	2	10	6	2	1	2	1		
Barber	2	10	5	5	5	5	1	5	1		3							
Barton	1	9	5	4	5	4	2	2			3	2						
Bourbon	11	45	26	19	24	18	19	15			5	3	2	1	1	1	1	
Brown	9	21	10	11	10	11	7	9	1		2	2						
Butler	6	23	15	8	15	7	13	5	1		1	2		1		1		
Chase	7	14	5	9	5	9	4	6	1			3						
Chautauqua	7	17	6	11	6	11	6	10		1								
Cherokee	10	31	20	11	20	11	13	10			7	1						
Cheyenne		4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Clark	2	9	4	5	4	5	3	3		1	1	1						
Clay	6	12	7	5	7	5	6	1	1	2		2						
Cloud	9	25	10	15	10	15	6	10	1		3	5						
Coffey	8	20	11	9	11	7	8	6			3	1		2		2		
Comanche		4	3	1	2	1	1	1	1				1		1			
Cowley	1	17	10	7	10	7	6	7			4							
Crawford	8	23	10	13	10	13	6	10		1	4	2						
Decatur	2	4	3	1	3	1	2			1	1							
Dickinson	4	22	19	3	19	3	11	3	2		6							
Doniphan	9	25	11	14	11	14	6	6	1	2	4	6						
Douglas	8	41	24	17	23	16	13	11	2	3	8	2	1	1	1	1		
Edwards		3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Elk	11	20	10	10	10	10	7	7		2	3	1						

a Including 65 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ellis		6	2	4	1	4		4			1		1		1			
Ellsworth	3	16	9	7	9	7	4	5	2		3	2						
Finney	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ford		6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3							
Franklin	10	36	23	13	23	12	20	10		1	3	1		1		1		
Garfield		1		1		1		1										
Geary		8	4	4	3	4	2	2		1	1	1	1		1			
Gove	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Graham	1	4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Gray	1	1		1		1						1						
Greeley		1		1		1		1										
Greenwood		8	6	2	6	2	4	1	1		1	1						
Hamilton		4	2	2	2	2		1			2	1						
Harper	4	13	5	8	5	8	3	8			2							
Harvey		13	6	7	5	7	4	3	1			4	1				1	
Haskell	1	1	1		1		1											
Hodgeman		5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Jackson	7	20	12	8	12	8	4	7	2		6	1						
Jefferson	6	20	11	9	10	9	10	7		1		1	1		1			
Jewell	4	20	12	8	12	8	7	8	2		3							
Johnson	9	28	13	15	12	15	9	12	1	1	2	2	1				1	
Kingman	5	12	7	5	7	5	6	4			1	1						
Kiowa	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Labette	8	28	20	8	10	7	16	5	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1		
Lane	1	2	2		2		1		1									
Leavenworth	60	134	80	54	73	47	37	20	5	4	31	23	7	7	6	7	1	
Lincoln	5	17	8	9	8	9	4	5			4	4						
Linn	14	36	19	17	19	16	18	16			1			1		1		
Logan	1	2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Lyon	5	37	21	16	19	15	9	8	5		5	7	2	1	1	1	1	
McPherson	16	29	15	14	15	14	6	9	2		7	5						
Marion	7	19	10	9	10	9	1	7			9	2						
Marshall	10	32	19	13	19	11	13	6	1	1	5	4		2		1		1
Meade	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Miami	517	29	19	10	18	8	15	7			3	1	1	2		2	1	
Mitchell	10	24	13	11	13	11	11	7			2	4						
Montgomery	2	21	10	11	10	11	7	9			3	2						
Morris	6	19	10	3	14	3	9	2	1	1	4		2		2			
Morton		1	1		1						1							
Nemaha	3	18	12	6	12	6	9	6			3							
Neosho	8	24	13	11	13	11	11	10			2	1						
Ness	1	5	2	3	2	3	1	1	1			2						
Norton		a6	4	2	4	2	3	2			1							
Osage	13	38	20	18	19	18	11	9	2	2	6	7	1				1	
Osborne	2	16	10	6	10	6	7	4	1	1	2	1						
Ottawa	12	22	12	10	11	10	7	7	2		2	3	1		1			
Pawnee	2	10	4	6	4	6	2	6			2							
Phillips	2	8	7	1	7	1	1	1	1		5							
Pottawatomie	17	33	16	17	15	17	4	6		1	11	10	1		1			
Pratt	5	9	7	2	7	2	5	1	1		1	1						
Rawlins	3	5	2	3	2	3		1	1		1	2						
Reno	7	26	16	10	15	10	9	9			6	1	1		1			
Republic	5	21	13	8	13	8	7	5			6	3						
Rice	3	11	9	2	9	2	9	2										
Riley	5	17	9	8	9	8	7	4	1		1	4						
Rooks	1	11	9	2	9	2	5	2	1		3							
Rush	4	9	7	2	7	2	4	1	1		2	1						
Russell	1	6	4	2	4	2	3	2	1									
Saline	8	30	17	13	16	13	2	3	1		13	10	1		1			
Scott		1		1		1		1										
Sedgwick	10	49	33	16	32	14	25	13			7	1	1	2	1	2		
Seward	1	1		1		1		1										
Shawnee	748	88	39	49	35	45	23	26	7	2	5	17	4	4	4	4		
Sherman	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Smith	5	11	9	2	9	2	8	2			1							
Stafford	3	10	8	2	8	2	7	1			1	1						
Stevens	1	1		1		1		1										
Sumner	8	29	17	12	17	12	10	12	1		6							
Thomas		2	1	1	1	1	1					1						

a One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

KANSAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Trego	1	1		1		1		1										
Wabaunsee	3	14	6	8	6	8	4	6		1	2	1						
Wallace																		
Washington	3	22	9	13	9	13	3	6	1		5	7						
Wichita																		
Wilson	5	15	6	9	6	9	6	5		1		3						
Woodson	1	12	5	7	5	7	3	4			2	3						
Wyandotte	12	49	30	19	25	14	7	5	4	1	14	8	5	5	4	5	1	

KENTUCKY.

The State	2,691	2,729	1,491	1,238	1,319	1,036	1,137	885	34	25	148	126	172	202	149	165	23	37
Adair	6	16	7	9	6	6	5	6			1		1	3		3	1	
Allen	12	19	12	7	11	7	10	7			1		1		1			
Anderson	8	18	10	8	10	7	9	7			1			1		1		
Ballard	4	10	10	6	8	5	8	5					2	1	2	1		
Barren	2	24	17	7	12	4	11	3	1	1			5	3	5	3		
Bath	9	20	12	8	9	8	8	8	1				3		3			
Bell	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Boone	9	24	11	13	11	13	9	13	1		1							
Bourbon	7	24	11	13	8	9	7	7		2	1		3	4	2	3	1	1
Boyd	4	15	10	5	9	5	8	5	1				1		1			
Boyle	2	18	14	4	12	3	11	3			1		2	1	2			1
Bracken	6	18	13	5	13	5	13	4		1								
Breathitt	2	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Breckinridge	6	15	11	4	11	3	11	3						1		1		
Bullitt		7	2	5	2	4	2	4						1		1		
Butler	3	19	9	10	9	9	9	9						1		1		
Caldwell	4	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1	1		
Calloway	6	17	8	9	8	8	8	8						1		1		
Campbell	9	60	31	29	30	29	21	19	2	1	7	9	1		1			
Carlisle		9	5	4	4	4	3	4			1		1		1			
Carroll	1	17	11	6	11	3	10	2	1			1		3		1		2
Carter	7	24	12	12	12	12	12	12										
Casey	5	14	10	4	10	2	9	2	1					2		2		
Christian	564	94	51	43	41	25	34	23			7	2	10	18	10	16		2
Clark		11	8	3	8	3	8	3										
Clay	3	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1				1	
Clinton		1	1		1		1											
Crittenden	7	19	11	8	9	8	9	8					2		2			
Cumberland		7	6	1	6	1	6	1										
Daviess	4	31	24	7	20	4	16	3	2		2	1	4	3	4	2		1
Edmonson	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Elliott	3	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Estill	12	20	9	11	9	10	9	10						1		1		
Fayette	689	77	37	40	33	25	28	20		2	5	3	4	15	4	15		
Fleming	2	17	11	6	11	5	11	5						1		1		
Floyd	5	10	7	3	7	2	7	2						1		1		
Franklin	13	36	18	18	15	9	12	9	1		2		3	9	3	9		
Fulton	4	12	1	11	1	8	1	7				1		3		2		1
Gallatin	3	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Garrard	5	18	12	6	12	4	12	4						2		2		
Grant	4	17	12	5	11	5	11	5					1		1			
Graves	19	44	23	21	18	20	17	19			1	1	5	1	5			1
Grayson	9	22	13	9	12	9	10	8		1	2		1		1			
Green	2	13	5	8	4	7	4	7					1	1		1	1	
Greenup	5	29	15	13	16	12	15	11			1	1		1		1		
Hancock	1	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	1			1						
Hardin	11	45	29	16	28	13	25	13			3		1	3	1	3		
Harlan		2	2		2		2											
Harrison	4	21	12	9	10	7	10	7					2	2	2	2		
Hart	8	19	8	11	6	8	6	8					2	3	2	1		2
Henderson	8	39	20	19	16	14	14	11		1	2	2	4	5	4	5		
Henry	4	24	14	10	12	8	12	7				1	2	2	2	1		1
Hickman	6	22	11	11	9	11	8	11			1		2		2			
Hopkins	12	28	15	13	14	11	12	11	1		1		1	2	1	2		
Jackson	2	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Jefferson	807	449	215	234	197	190	125	109	6	5	66	76	13	44	9	31	9	13
Jessamine	11	24	13	11	8	7	6	7	1		1		5	4	5	4		
Johnson	2	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Kenton	40	111	55	56	53	55	33	32	5	5	15	18	2	1	1	1	1	
Knott		1		1		1		1										

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—*Continued.*

KENTUCKY—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Knox	1	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Larue	2	10	6	4	5	4	5	4					1				1	
Laurel	2	14	8	6	8	5	8	5						1		1		
Lawrence	7	18	10	8	10	8	10	8										
Lee	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Leslie	3	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Letcher	2	2		2		2		2										
Lewis	3	16	10	6	10	5	9	5			1			1		1		
Lincoln	1	13	8	5	7	5	7	5					1		1			
Livingston	2	13	9	4	9	3	9	3						1		1		
Logan	11	42	18	24	14	18	14	18					4	6	4	6		
Lyon	5	13	8	5	8	5	8	5										
McCracken	5	21	12	9	10	8	8	7	1		1	1	2	1	2	1		
McLean	2	10	7	3	7	3	7	3										
Madison	8	31	18	13	12	10	11	10			1		6	3	4	3	2	
Magoffin	2	9	7	2	6	2	6	2					1				1	
Marion	5	32	18	14	13	13	12	9		1	1	3	5	1	5	1		
Marshall		8	5	3	5	3	4	3			1							
Martin	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Mason	16	38	18	20	18	17	17	17			1			3		1		2
Meade	5	18	8	10	7	10	6	10	1				1		1			
Menifee	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Mercer	6	27	12	15	10	12	10	12					2	3	2	3		
Metcalfe	1	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Monroe	7	19	12	7	12	7	12	7										
Montgomery	3	7	5	2	4	2	4	2					1		1			
Morgan	5	16	8	8	8	8	8	8										
Muhlenberg	10	20	10	10	10	8	8	7			2	1		2		2		
Nelson	4	24	13	11	11	10	10	10			1		2	1	2	1		
Nicholas	2	13	7	6	5	6	3	5			2	1	2		1		1	
Ohio	11	27	13	14	11	13	10	13	1				2	1	2	1		
Oldham	4	14	6	8	4	7	4	7					2	1	2	1		
Owen	6	22	14	8	14	7	13	7			1			1				1
Owsley	2	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pendleton	4	23	16	7	16	6	11	6	3		2			1				1
Perry		1	1		1		1											
Pike	2	9	4	5	4	5	4	4				1						
Powell		3	1	2		2		2					1		1			
Pulaski	27	53	37	16	34	14	32	14	1		1		3	2	3	2		
Robertson	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Rockcastle	4	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Rowan	5	9	3	6	3	6	3	6										
Russell	7	17	9	8	9	8	9	8										
Scott	2	20	11	9	7	5	6	4			1	1	4	4	3	4	1	
Shelby	7	31	21	10	17	7	16	7			1		4	3	3		1	3
Simpson	10	22	11	11	7	8	6	7	1	1			4	3	4	3		
Spencer	3	11	9	2	9	1	8	1			1			1		1		
Taylor		8	5	3	3	3	3	3					2		2			
Todd	9	23	10	13	9	11	9	11					1	2	1			2
Trigg	8	10	11	8	8	4	8	4					3	4	2	2	1	2
Trimble		11	6	5	6	5	5	5			1							
Union	7	20	10	10	9	8	8	6	1	2			1	2	1	2		
Warren	14	59	34	25	24	19	21	17		1	3	1	10	6	10	6		
Washington	6	17	7	10	5	8	5	8					2	2	2	1		1
Wayne	8	13	10	3	10	3	10	3										
Webster	9	21	15	6	13	6	13	5		1			2		2			
Whitley	20	37	21	16	16	16	16	16					5		4		1	
Wolfe	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Woodford	4	21	14	7	9	6	6	6			3		5	1	5	1		

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

LOUISIANA.

PARISHES.	Found in parish.	BELONGING TO PARISH.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	899	910	433	477	395	328	234	222	25	28	46	78	128	149	117	134	11	15
Ascension	5	13	6	7	4	5	4	5					2	2	2	2		
Assumption	9	12	7	5	3	4	3	4					4	1	2		2	1
Avoyelles		7	4	3	3	3	3	3					1		1			
Bossier	3	14	7	7	3	4	3	4					4	3	4	3		
Caddo	6	20	9	11	5	6	4	5			1	1	4	5	3	5	1	
Caldwell	1	2	2		2		2											
Cameron	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	2		1								
Catahoula	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Claiborne	4	12	5	7	4	5	4	5					1	2		2	1	
Concordia	7	9	1	8		3		2				1	1	5	1	4		1
De Soto	5	16	9	7	8	5	7	5			1		1	2	1	2		
East Baton Rouge	3	21	10	11	6	9	3	7	1		2	2	4	2	4	2		
East Carroll	4	4	4		1		1						3		3			
East Feliciana	458	18	12	6	7	1	5	1			2		5	5	5	5		
Franklin		1		1										1		1		
Grant	12	12	7	5	6	4	6	3		1			1	1	1	1		
Iberia	5	8	5	3	4	1	4	1					1	2	1	1		1
Iberville	2	12	9	3	7	2	7	2					2	1	2	1		
Jackson	1	4	2	2	1	2	1	2					1		1			
Jefferson	3	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		2			
Lafayette	5	7	4	3	2	3	2	3					2		2			
Lafourche	7	14	7	7	4	5	4	4				1	3	2	3	2		
Lincoln	6	13	5	8	2	4	2	4					3	4	3	a4		
Livingston	1	2		2		1		1						1		1		
Madison	4	8	6	2									6	2	6	2		
Morehouse	2	10	4	6	2	3	2	3					2	3	2	3		
Natchitoches	8	22	6	16	3	8	3	7				1	3	8	2	8	1	
Orleans	270	479	217	262	178	209	118	114	23	23	37	72	39	53	33	a46	6	7
Ouachita	6	10	7	3	5	1	4	1			1		2	2	2	1		1
Pointe Coupee	2	7	1	6		2		2					1	4	1	4		
Rapides	1	13	6	7	4	4	3	4			1		2	3	2	3		
Red River	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1	1	1		
Richland		3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1		1			
Sabine	3	7	3	4	1	3	1	3					2	1	2	1		
St. Bernard	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
St. Charles	1	6	5	1	4		4						1	1	1	1		
St. Helena		3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
St. James	2	8	5	3	3	2	3	2					2	1	2	1		
St. John the Baptist	2	2	2										2		2			
St. Landry	8	13	5	8	3	2	1	1	1	1	1		2	6	2	5		1
St. Martin	1	2	1	1	1		1							1		1		
St. Mary	5	9	4	5									4	5	4	4		1
St. Tammany	1	2		2										2		1		1
Tangipahoa	1	6	4	2	1	1	1	1					3	1	3	1		
Tensas	2	9	7	2	1	1	1	1					6	1	6	1		
Terrebonne	6	12	7	5	4	2	4	2					3	3	3	3		
Union		1	1		1		1											
Vermilion	1	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Vernon	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Washington		2	2		2		2											
Webster	12	13	3	10	2	5	2	3		2			1	5	1	4		1
West Baton Rouge		1	1		1		1											
West Carroll		2		2		1		1										
West Feliciana		5		5		2		2						1		1		
Winn	5	5	2	3	2	3	2	3						3		3		

a One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MAINE.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,292	1,299	589	710	584	709	500	601	26	22	58	86	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
Androscoggin	58	91	40	51	40	51	24	36	2	2	14	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Aroostook	26	43	24	19	24	19	18	14	2	2	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cumberland	96	196	83	113	82	113	67	80	5	4	10	29	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	14	32	15	17	15	17	14	15	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hancock	35	66	42	24	42	24	38	21	3	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kennebec	690	161	62	99	61	98	57	91	2	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Knox	41	84	43	41	43	41	39	40	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	28	46	15	31	15	31	15	30	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford	40	58	31	27	31	27	30	27	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Penobscot	70	145	66	79	65	79	49	64	4	7	12	8	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Piscataquis	8	19	10	9	10	9	10	7	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sagadahoc	12	30	16	14	14	14	13	13	.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	41	64	33	31	33	31	32	28	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waldo	34	66	31	35	31	35	29	31	1	1	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	39	74	25	49	25	49	16	39	4	4	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	60	124	53	71	53	71	49	65	2	.....	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

The State	1,785	1,646	816	830	731	695	551	485	31	23	149	187	85	135	80	125	5	10
Allegany	54	57	32	25	31	23	17	13	2	2	12	8	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Anne Arundel	13	34	19	15	13	9	11	8	1	.....	1	1	6	6	6	5	.....	1
Baltimore	1,351	145	75	70	69	64	53	51	3	1	13	12	6	6	6	6	.....	.....
Baltimore city	72	872	430	442	404	384	266	216	20	16	118	152	26	58	25	56	1	2
Calvert	2	10	6	4	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Caroline	3	7	3	4	3	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Carroll	23	41	22	19	21	19	21	17	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cecil	18	20	10	10	8	8	7	5	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....	1	2	1
Charles	13	20	7	13	6	10	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Dorchester	9	25	11	14	9	7	8	7	1	.....	.....	.....	2	7	2	5	.....	2
Frederick	87	103	51	52	41	44	40	41	1	.....	.....	3	10	8	8	8	2	.....
Garrett	9	16	7	9	7	9	7	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harford	13	38	23	15	21	13	19	7	.....	1	2	5	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Howard	8	25	11	14	10	11	9	10	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Kent	6	14	5	9	4	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	2
Montgomery	16	35	17	18	14	13	14	12	.....	.....	.....	1	3	5	3	5	.....	.....
Prince George	7	18	10	8	8	2	7	2	.....	.....	1	.....	2	6	2	6	.....	.....
Queen Anne	7	17	11	6	7	5	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	4	1	4	1	.....	.....
St. Mary	7	12	6	6	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Somerset	7	24	12	12	6	5	5	5	.....	.....	1	.....	6	7	6	7	.....	.....
Talbot	5	21	7	14	4	10	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Washington	38	55	21	34	20	31	19	29	1	.....	.....	2	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Wicomico	5	17	10	7	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Worcester	12	20	10	10	9	9	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

The State	6,065	6,103	2,763	3,340	2,733	3,314	1,522	1,557	339	268	872	1,489	30	26	25	21	5	5
Barnstable	39	86	39	47	39	46	34	36	4	2	1	8	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Berkshire	64	165	83	82	82	82	50	41	10	8	22	33	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bristol	779	408	197	211	195	210	113	117	24	18	58	75	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Dukes	7	12	8	4	8	4	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Essex	1,055	790	399	391	398	391	216	204	64	44	118	143	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	50	100	49	51	49	51	39	36	4	3	6	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hampden	141	315	132	183	131	181	72	80	16	13	43	88	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Hampshire	518	171	82	89	82	89	51	57	9	6	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	834	1,234	442	792	440	789	248	321	34	45	158	423	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Nantucket	4	10	7	3	7	3	7	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Norfolk	99	250	107	143	107	143	69	76	12	18	26	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth (a)	186	310	188	122	179	119	114	86	11	11	54	22	9	3	8	3	b1	.....
Suffolk	443	1,473	679	794	667	780	307	271	120	84	240	425	12	14	c9	d9	3	5
Worcester	1,846	779	351	428	349	426	194	226	31	16	124	184	2	2	1	2	1	.....

a Including 98 inmates of the state farm; home residences not given.
b Foreign born.
c Three foreign born included.
d One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,737	3,723	1,864	1,859	1,839	1,836	889	998	149	129	801	709	25	23	14	12	11	11
Alcona		3	2	1	2	1		1			2							
Allegan	26	71	33	38	33	38	22	27	2	2	9	9						
Alpena	6	31	16	15	16	15	7	3	1		8	12						
Antrim	2	9	3	6	3	6	1	3			2	3						
Arenac		1		1		1						1						
Baraga	1	7	5	2	5	2	2	1			3	1						
Barry	15	58	31	27	31	27	27	20			4	7						
Bay	18	a65	37	28	37	28	8	13	7	4	22	11						
Benzie	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Berrien	27	79	32	47	32	46	23	27			9	19		1		1		
Branch	39	72	25	47	25	47	20	39			5	8						
Calhoun	30	76	29	47	29	46	25	38	1	2	3	6		1		1		
Cass	18	39	18	21	18	21	15	15		1	3	5						
Charlevoix	5	16	8	8	8	8	6	6	1		1	2						
Cheboygan	3	10	5	5	5	5	1	3		1	4	1						
Chippewa		5	1	4	1	4					1	4						
Clare	5	10	4	6	4	6	3	1		1	1	4						
Clinton	8	29	13	16	13	16	8	12	1		4	4						
Crawford		6	2	4	2	4	1	2			1	2						
Delta	2	16	12	4	12	4	2	1		1	10	2						
Eaton	17	50	24	26	24	26	19	19	2	1	3	6						
Emmet	4	a12	10	2	10	2	2	2			8							
Genesee	24	80	41	39	40	39	27	29	5	4	8	6	1				1	
Gogebic	1	7	4	3	4	3					4	3						
Grand Traverse (b)	640	53	36	17	36	17	10	8	1		25	9						
Gratiot	11	35	18	17	18	17	12	11	1	1	5	5						
Hillsdale	38	51	25	26	25	26	23	21	1		1	5						
Houghton	6	59	30	29	30	29	3	5	1		26	24						
Huron	13	28	13	15	13	15	3	1	2	1	8	13						
Ingham	17	59	23	36	23	34	19	29	1	3	3	2		2				2
Ionia	138	69	43	26	43	26	31	21	2	1	10	4						
Iosco	1	10	7	3	7	3	2	1		1	5	1						
Iron		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Isabella	4	14	7	7	7	7	4	3			3	4						
Jackson	37	103	48	55	47	55	32	38		2	15	15	1		1			
Kalamazoo	947	134	76	58	76	56	47	39			29	17		2		2		
Kalkaska	1	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Kent	40	201	89	112	89	112	47	67	3	4	39	41						
Keweenaw	1	9	4	5	4	5	1		1		2	5						
Lake		4	3	1	3	1	2				1	1						
Lapeer	5	29	17	12	17	12	10	5	1	2	6	5						
Leelanaw	5	18	5	13	5	13	1	4		1	4	8						
Lenawee	27	97	40	57	38	57	27	43	1	1	10	13	2		1		1	
Livingston	25	64	32	32	32	32	14	23	9	2	9	7						
Mackinac	1	10	6	4	6	4	3	2			3	2						
Macomb	19	55	23	32	23	32	12	17	3	1	8	14						
Manistee	5	32	19	13	19	13	4	3	1	2	14	8						
Manitou	1	1		1		1						1						
Marquette	10	63	39	24	39	24	3	4	3		33	20						
Mason	4	14	9	5	9	5	1	2			8	3						
Mecosta	7	31	17	14	17	14	4	7	2		11	7						
Menominee	5	41	27	14	27	14	4	3		1	23	10						
Midland	2	18	4	14	4	14	3	12			1	2						
Missaukee	1	5	1	4	1	4		2			1	2						
Monroe	20	71	35	36	34	36	21	25	1	2	12	9	1		1			
Montcalm	9	52	24	28	23	28	15	17			8	11	1				1	
Montmorency	1	1	1		1		1											
Muskegon	6	64	30	34	30	34	6	13			24	21						
Newaygo	5	27	12	15	12	14	3	8	2	1	7	5		1				
Oakland	973	150	83	67	80	66	33	36	7	5	40	25	3	1	3	1		1
Oceana	16	30	19	11	19	10	12	5	1	1	6	4		1		1		
Ogemaw	1	8	5	3	5	3	1	1	1		3	2						
Ontonagon	2	10	6	4	6	4	1				5	4						
Osceola	3	26	9	17	9	17	5	11			4	6						
Otsego		6	3	3	3	3	1	1			2	2						
Ottawa	37	88	50	38	50	37	23	24	1	3	26	10		1				
Roscommon		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							c1
Saginaw	18	138	68	70	67	69	16	22	10	8	41	39	1	1	1	1		
St. Clair	24	97	54	43	54	43	12	12	15	8	27	23						
St. Joseph	14	55	31	24	31	24	27	22	1		3	2						

a One Indian not included.

b Including 34 inmates of Northern Michigan Asylum; home residences not given.

c Foreign born.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Sanilac	15	39	23	16	23	16	7	1	2	2	14	13						
Schoolcraft		5	4	1	4	1	2				2	1						
Shiawassee	5	42	20	22	20	22	13	15	2	2	5	5						
Tuscola	13	26	16	10	16	10	9	8	1		6	2						
Van Buren	15	44	21	23	20	21	18	17			2	4	1	2		1	1	1
Washtenaw	21	109	56	53	51	51	23	24	11	10	17	17	5	2	4	a1	1	1
Wayne	267	534	255	279	246	271	87	91	41	47	118	133	9	8	3	3	b6	5
Wexford	8	26	13	13	13	13	8	8			5	5						

MINNESOTA.

The State	2,190	2,204	1,249	955	1,245	952	298	255	99	56	848	641	4	3	4	3		
Aitkin		3	3		3		1				2							
Anoka	5	15	7	8	7	8	2	3		1	5	4						
Becker	5	19	11	8	11	8	2			1	9	7						
Benton	1	15	7	8	7	8	4	4			3	4						
Bigstone	3	13	10	3	10	3	1	1			9	2						
Blue Earth	10	c37	23	14	23	14	9	5	1		13	9						
Brown	6	27	11	16	11	16	3	4	1	2	7	10						
Carlton		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Carver	4	26	12	14	12	14	3	3	1	1	8	10						
Chippewa	2	7	6	1	6	1		1			6							
Chisago	2	22	16	6	16	6	2	1			14	5						
Clay	3	29	15	14	15	14	1	3			14	11						
Cook	3																	
Cottonwood	1	5	1	4	1	4		1			1	3						
Crow Wing		18	11	7	11	7	3	3			8	4						
Dakota	4	40	21	19	21	19	4	7	1	2	16	10						
Dodge	4	25	10	15	10	15	5	10			5	5						
Douglas	3	28	15	13	15	13	2	1			13	12						
Faribault	4	16	7	9	7	9	2	4	3	1	2	4						
Fillmore	9	66	34	32	34	32	12	9	5	2	17	21						
Freeborn	13	32	17	15	17	15	4	2	4	2	9	11						
Goodhue	11	76	43	33	43	33	5	9	5		33	24						
Grant	1	7	4	3	4	3	1		1		2	3						
Hennepin	30	300	190	110	189	110	53	41	13	7	123	62	1		1			
Houston	8	33	15	18	15	18	2	2	1	1	12	15						
Isanti	2	18	11	7	11	7	2				9	7						
Jackson	7	20	14	6	14	6	1	1	1	1	12	4						
Kanabec		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Kandiyohi	3	27	18	9	18	9	1	1			17	8						
Kittson	1	8	6	2	6	2					6	2						
Lac qui Parle	2	10	5	5	5	5					5	5						
Lesueur	2	32	17	15	17	15	6	3	2		9	12						
Lincoln		6	5	1	5	1			1		4	1						
Lyon	2	14	6	8	6	8	1	3		1	5	4						
McLeod	3	15	11	4	11	4	3	3	1		7	1						
Marshall	1	4	3	1	3	1			1		2	1						
Martin	10	14	9	5	9	5	4	3	2		3	2						
Meeker	3	30	18	12	18	12	3	1		1	15	10						
Millelacs		2	2		2		1				1							
Morrison	7	16	12	4	12	4	7				5	4						
Mower	3	29	14	15	14	15	3	4	1	2	10	9						
Murray	1	10	8	2	8	2	2		1		5	2						
Nicollet	939	48	32	16	32	16	5	3	2		25	13						
Nobles	2	13	8	5	8	5	3	2			5	3						
Norman	4	15	10	5	10	5					10	5						
Olmsted	938	58	29	29	29	29	10	8	1	6	18	15						
Ottertail	17	57	24	33	24	33	4	7		1	20	25						
Pine		4	3	1	3	1					3	1						
Pipestone	3	8	5	3	4	3	2		1		1	3	1		1			
Polk	5	30	20	10	20	10	2	2	1		17	8						
Pope		18	9	9	9	8	1	3			8	5		1		1		
Ramsey	34	293	138	155	137	153	32	37	18	12	87	104	1	2	1	2		
Redwood		5	2	3	2	3	1	1			1	2						
Renville	1	13	8	5	8	5	3	2			5	3						
Rice	8	62	36	26	36	26	13	7	5	3	18	16						

a Foreign born. b One foreign born included. c One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MINNESOTA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Rock		6	5	1	5	1	1				4	1						
St. Louis	9	46	32	14	32	14	5	4	3		24	10						
Scott	3	37	20	17	20	17	5	6	2		13	11						
Sherburne	3	9	7	2	7	2	5	1			2	1						
Sibley	2	15	10	5	10	5	1	1	2		7	4						
Stearns	11	58	38	20	38	20	11	3	4	1	23	16						
Steele	4	19	8	11	8	11	1	3	2	1	5	7						
Stevens	3	11	6	5	6	5		1	1	2	5	2						
Swift	3	19	10	9	10	9	3	3			7	6						
Todd	1	7	5	2	5	2	1	1			4	1						
Traverse		4	4		4						4							
Wabasha		25	18	7	18	7	9	2	2	1	7	4						
Wadena		7	5	2	5	2		1	1		4	1						
Waseca	2	21	9	12	9	12		2	2		7	10						
Washington	1	47	27	20	26	20	8	6	2		16	14	1		1			
Watonwan	2	16	6	10	6	10		2			6	8						
Wilkin		3	1	2	1	2		1			1	1						
Winona	9	74	44	30	44	30	14	9	3	4	27	17						
Wright	6	32	16	16	16	16	2	4	1		13	12						
Yellow Medicine	1	5	3	2	3	2	1				2	2						

MISSISSIPPI.

The State	1,694	1,163	513	590	329	374	285	352	9	6	35	16	184	216	106	150	78	66
Adams	14	38	16	22	8	10	7	7		1	1	2	8	12	6	9	2	3
Alcorn	5	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Amite	13	21	9	12	5	8	3	8			2		4	4	3	3	1	1
Attala		12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1		1	
Benton	5	16	8	8	3	6	3	6					5	2	3	2	2	
Bolivar	1	4	3	1	1		1						2	1	2			1
Calhoun	2	16	5	11	4	9	4	9					1	2		1	1	1
Carroll	7	13	8	5	5	4	5	3				1	3	1	3	1		
Chickasaw	10	18	9	9	5	5	5	5					4	4	3	3	1	1
Choctaw		6	3	3	2	2	2	2					1	1			1	1
Claiborne	2	6	6		3		2				1		3		1		2	
Clarke	7	16	9	7	2	4	2	4					7	3	3	3	4	
Clay	3	16	5	11	5	9	5	9						2				2
Coahoma	4	8	5	3	3	1	2	1			1		2	2	1	2	1	
Copiah	4	26	12	14	10	9	10	9					2	5	1	2	1	3
Covington	1	7	2	5	1	4		4			1		1	1	1	1		
DeSoto		14	10	4	4	4	3	4			1		6		3		3	
Franklin	2	7	3	4	2	3	2	3					1	1	1	1		
Greene	1	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		1		1	
Grenada	3	13	5	8	3	3	1	3			2		2	5	2	2		3
Hancock	4	6	4	2	4	1	2		1	1	1			1		1		
Harrison	5	10	5	5	5	5	2	5	1		2							
Hinds	472	a56	32	24	21	16	17	13	1		3	3	11	8	7	2	4	6
Holmes	4	15	6	9	4	8	4	7		1			2	1	1	1	1	
Issaquena	17	17	5	12									5	12	4	10	1	2
Itawamba	2	10	2	8	2	7	2	7						1		1		
Jackson	7	12	7	5	4	3	3	3	1				3	2	2	1	1	1
Jasper	12	25	7	18	3	13	3	13					4	5	1	2	3	3
Jefferson	10	22	13	9	7	2	6	2			1		6	7	4	2	2	5
Jones	1	2	2		2		2											
Kemper	2	10		10		7		6		1				3		2		1
Lafayette	5	15	7	8	5	6	5	6					2	2	2	1		1
Lauderdale	223	46	28	18	18	11	10	11	3		5		10	7	4	5	6	2
Lawrence	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	1					1				1	
Leake	2	10	2	8	1	8	1	8					1				1	
Lee	13	22	7	15	5	13	5	13					2	2	2	1		1
Leflore		1	1		1		1											
Lincoln	3	10	7	3	6	2	6	2					1	1		1	1	
Lowndes	5	25	9	16	8	9	8	9					1	7		5	1	2
Madison	10	23	12	11	4	4	3	4			1		8	7	6	6	2	1
Marion		2	2		1						1		1				1	
Marshall	14	24	7	17	1	10	1	7				3	6	7	3	4	3	3
Monroe	10	23	9	14	7	9	7	9					2	5	1	4	1	1
Montgomery	1	9	6	3	2	3	2	3					4		2		2	
Neshoba	2	4	4		3		3						1				1	

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSISSIPPI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Newton	3	6	4	2	2	1	2	1					2	1	2	1		
Noxubee	3	17	9	8	3	2	3	2					6	6	1	5	5	1
Oktibbeha	2	14	8	6	7	5	6	5			1		1	1	1	1		
Panola	4	14	5	9	4	4	4	4					1	5		2	1	3
Pearl River	1	2		2		2		2										
Perry	1	6	3	3	3	1	3	1						2		2		
Pike	5	12	5	7	2	5	2	5					3	2		1	3	1
Pontotoc	3	7	5	2	5	1	5	1						1				1
Prentiss	3	7	3	4	3	2	3	2						2		2		
Rankin	4	18	11	7	8	5	8	5					3	2	1	1	2	1
Scott	5	17	10	7	9	6	8	6			1		1	1		1	1	
Sharkey	1	1		1										1		1		
Simpson	2	4	1	3		2		2					1	1		1	1	
Smith	3	11	4	7	4	6	4	6						1				1
Sunflower	1	2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Tallahatchie	3	10	2	8	2	4	2	4						4		2		2
Tate	2	10	3	7	2	6	2	6					1	1			1	1
Tippah	16	31	12	19	11	19	11	18		1			1		1			
Tishomingo	6	23	13	10	11	10	10	9			1	1	2				2	
Tunica	8	12	4	8	1	2	1	2					3	6	3	4		2
Union	2	13	8	5	7	4	7	4					1	1		1	1	
Warren	45	75	33	42	19	14	13	12	2		4	2	14	28	11	26	3	2
Washington	11	17	9	8	2	3	2	2				1	7	5	6	5	1	
Wayne	2	9	3	6	1	4	1	4					2	2	1	1	1	1
Webster	11	17	10	7	9	6	9	5		1			1	1		1	1	
Wilkinson	7	9	3	6	1	2	1	2					2	4	1	4	1	
Winston	3	10	6	4	6	3	5	3			1			1				1
Yalobusha	6	20	6	14	5	11	5	9				2	1	3	1	1		2
Yazoo	15	33	12	21	7	12	4	11			3	1	5	9	4	7	1	2

MISSOURI.

The State	3,456	3,417	1,754	1,663	1,669	1,603	1,180	991	81	70	408	542	85	60	68	51	17	9
Adair	6	23	13	10	13	10	11	9	1	1	1							
Andrew	7	20	9	11	9	10	9	6				4		1		1		
Atchison	2	18	11	7	10	7	9	7			1		1		1			
Audrain	2	21	15	6	15	6	14	6			1							
Barry	5	9	6	3	6	3	5	3			1							
Barton	3	14	3	11	3	11	3	9				2						
Bates	6	28	12	16	12	16	9	14	3			2						
Benton	10	24	13	11	13	11	10	10	1		2	1						
Bollinger	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Boone	9	38	22	16	20	16	18	16			2		2				2	
Buchanan	540	110	60	56	59	56	35	34	4	1	20	21	1		1			
Butler	3	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Caldwell	9	17	4	13	4	13	2	8		2	2	3						
Callaway	562	53	35	18	30	16	27	11		2	3	3	5	2	4	2	1	
Camden	3	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Cape Girardeau	4	12	2	10	2	10	1	6		3	1	1						
Carroll	10	31	20	11	19	11	18	10	1			1	1				1	
Carter		4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Cass	8	23	8	15	7	15	7	11		1		3	1		1			
Cedar	2	17	8	9	8	9	7	9	1									
Chariton	16	32	11	21	11	17	8	14	1	1	2	2		4		4		
Christian	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Clark	7	21	12	9	12	9	8	6		2	4	1						
Clay	3	18	10	8	10	8	8	7			2	1						
Clinton	10	26	12	14	12	14	10	12			2	2						
Cole	21	35	30	5	26	5	19	2	3	1	4	2	4		4			
Cooper	8	24	13	11	13	10	11	9	2			1		1		1		
Crawford	1	9	8	1	8	1	7	1			1							
Dade	6	19	13	6	12	6	12	4				2	1		1			
Dallas	7	11	9	2	9	2	8	2			1							
Daviess	18	38	22	16	21	16	21	15		1			1		1			
Dekalb		12	4	8	4	8	3	6	1			2						
Dent	1	2	2		2		2											
Douglas	5	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Dunklin	7	11	4	7	4	7	4	7										
Franklin	14	26	16	10	16	10	5	3	3	1	8	6						
Gasconade	2	13	8	5	8	5	3	2			5	3						
Gentry	6	22	9	13	9	13	8	11			1	2						
Greene	24	39	22	17	20	16	19	11	1	1		4	2	1	2	1		
Grundy	3	16	9	7	9	7	7	5			2	2						

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MISSOURI—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Harrison	7	18	10	8	10	8	10	8										
Henry	13	26	9	17	8	17	8	15		1		1	1		1			
Hickory	3	7	5	2	5	2	5	1				1						
Holt	8	20	12	8	12	8	6	7			6	1						
Howard	6	18	14	4	13	4	12	4			1		1		1			
Howell	8	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Iron	11	17	10	7	10	7	10	6				1						
Jackson	119	190	105	85	96	74	64	43	4	3	28	28	9	11	9	11		
Jasper	25	55	28	27	26	27	22	24	2	1	2	2	2		1		1	
Jefferson	12	21	13	8	12	8	6	7	2		4	1	1		1			
Johnson	5	25	17	8	17	8	15	7	1		1	1						
Knox	3	11	7	4	7	4	5	3			2	1						
Laclede	2	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Lafayette	8	22	11	11	10	11	9	10			1	1	1		1			
Lawrence	20	42	20	22	20	22	18	21			2	1						
Lewis	14	28	15	13	14	12	14	10				2	1	1	1	1		
Lincoln	4	18	9	9	8	9	7	7	1	1		1	1		1			
Linn	7	19	13	6	12	6	9	6			3		1		1			
Livingston	10	19	12	7	12	7	11	5		1	1	1						
McDonald	6	6	5	1	5	1	5	1										
Macon	20	36	18	18	18	17	13	12	1	1	4	4		1		1		
Madison	4	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Maries	2	8	7	1	7	1	5		1	1	1							
Marion	10	43	20	23	16	20	11	14	2	1	3	5	4	3	3	2	1	1
Mercer	11	21	12	9	12	9	10	9			2							
Miller	3	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Mississippi	1	5	3	2	3	1	2	1			1			1		1		
Moniteau	5	9	4	5	4	5	3	5	1									
Monroe	10	21	12	9	12	8	12	7				1		1		1		
Montgomery	5	22	14	8	13	8	10	4			3	4	1		1			
Morgan	5	10	3	7	3	7	3	4				3						
New Madrid	5	6	2	4	2	4	1	3	1			1						
Newton	15	20	10	10	10	9	8	8			2	1		1		1		
Nodaway	10	43	24	19	24	19	19	17			5	2						
Oregon	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	3										
Osage	2	13	6	7	6	7	3	5	1		2	2						
Ozark	1	1		1		1		1										
Pemiscot	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Perry	5	16	13	3	13	3	6	3	3		4							
Pettis	9	32	12	20	11	20	10	15			1	5	1		1			
Phelps		8	6	2	6	2	4	1			2	1						
Pike	10	29	15	14	15	12	13	9		1	2	2		2		1		1
Platte	11	28	20	8	19	7	16	7	2		1		1	1	1	1		
Polk	18	26	13	13	13	13	13	13										
Pulaski		5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Putnam	10	21	17	4	17	4	16	4			1							
Ralls	12	25	13	12	12	12	11	11	1	1								
Randolph	10	21	12	9	11	9	6	6	1		4	3	1		1			
Ray	4	19	13	6	12	6	10	5	1		1	1	1		1		1	
Reynolds	2	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										
Ripley	5	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
St. Charles	20	23	13	10	12	8	8	5	3	1	1	2	1	2		2	1	
St. Clair	4	18	10	8	10	8	9	7	1			1						
Ste. Genevieve	3	8	7	1	7	1	4		1		2	1						
St. Francois	5	13	7	6	7	5	6	5			1			1		1		
St. Louis	12	31	17	14	16	14	4	5	1	1	11	8	1		1			
St. Louis city	1,174	a1,113	485	628	459	605	204	201	26	36	229	368	26	23	17	16	9	7
Saline	11	39	25	14	19	13	17	9	1		1	4	6	1	6	1		
Schuyler	7	19	9	10	9	10	9	9		1								
Scotland	4	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Scott	3	8	4	4	4	4	4	3				1						
Shelby	3	17	7	10	6	10	6	9		1			1		1			
Stoddard	8	11	6	5	6	4	6	4						1		1		
Stone	8	9	7	2	6	2	5	2			1		1					
Sullivan	3	15	9	6	9	6	9	5				1			1			
Taney	1	1	1		1		1											
Texas	8	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Vernon	280	29	16	13	16	13	13	12			3	1						
Warren	2	11	6	5	6	4	3	1	1		2	3		1		1		
Washington	4	16	9	7	8	7	8	5				2	1		1			
Wayne	3	7	3	4	2	4	2	4										
Webster	12	15	7	9	7	9	6	8					1		1			
Worth	3	6	4	2	4	2	4	2			1	1						
Wright	13	13	5	8	5	8	5	7		1								

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

MONTANA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	184	187	150	37	149	33	43	16	11	2	95	15	1	4			1	4
Beaverhead	1	12	9	3	9	2		1	2		7	1		1				1
Cascade		3	3		3		1		1		1							
Choteau	1	a6	6		6		2		1		3							
Custer		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Deerlodge	172	b30	25	5	25	4	9	3			16	1		1				1
Fergus		2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Gallatin	2	15	13	2	13	2	5	1	2		6	1						
Jefferson	1	3	3		3				1		2							
Lewis and Clarke	2	37	31	6	31	5	10	2	2	1	10	2		1				1
Madison		5	4	1	3	1	2				1	1	1				1	
Meagher		1	1		1						1							
Missoula		a26	20	6	20	6	6	4	2		12	2						
Park		7	2	5	2	5	1	2			1	3						
Silverbow	4	c34	28	6	28	5	7	2			21	3		1				1
Yellowstone	1	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						

NEBRASKA.

The State	913	932	492	440	488	437	225	204	38	41	225	192	4	3	3	3	1	
Adams	156	28	15	13	15	13	5	6			10	7						
Antelope	3	11	7	4	7	4	2	3		1	5							
Boone	1	7	4	3	4	3	2	3	1		1							
Boxbutte	3	8	3	5	3	5	1	2			2	3						
Brown	1	3	1	2	1	2		1	1			1						
Buffalo	11	30	12	18	12	18	7	7	1	3	4	8						
Burt	4	15	8	7	8	7	3	5	1		4	2						
Butler	1	6	3	3	3	3	1	1		1	2	1						
Cass	15	27	16	11	16	11	9	9	1		6	2						
Cedar	5	12	7	5	7	5	2	1	2	2	3	2						
Cherry	1	6	3	3	3	3	2	3			1							
Cheyenne		6	3	3	3	3	1	3			2							
Clay	14	27	12	15	12	15	6	7	1	2	5	6						
Colfax	2	7	5	2	5	2				1	5	1						
Cuming	3	9	6	3	6	3	2		2	1	2	2						
Custer	5	19	10	9	10	9	5	7		2	5							
Dakota	1	5	5		5		2		2		1							
Dawes	1	5	4	1	4	1	3	1			1							
Dawson	1	9	6	3	6	3	4	1			2	2						
Dixon	3	8	5	3	5	3	3	1			2	2						
Dodge	9	27	16	11	16	11	5	4	3	2	8	5						
Douglas	35	117	55	62	53	60	19	17	4	2	30	41	2	2	1	2	1	
Dundy	1	4	3	1	3	1	1				2	1						
Fillmore	9	22	15	7	15	6	6	4	3	2	6			1		1		
Franklin	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	1			1	3						
Frontier		2	2		2		1				1							
Furnas	1	5	2	3	2	3	1	2			1	1						
Gage	9	22	12	10	12	10	5	6			7	4						
Garfield		1	1		1		1											
Gosper	2	4	4		4		4											
Greeley	2	4	4		4		1				3							
Hall	3	11	4	7	4	7	1	4		1	3	2						
Hamilton	4	11	5	6	5	6	3	3			2	3						
Harlan	4	9	4	5	4	5	4	4				1						
Hayes		2	2		2		2											
Hitchcock		1		1		1		1										
Holt	4	11	7	4	7	4	3	3	2		2	1						
Howard	3	10	5	5	5	5	1	2	1		3	3						
Jefferson	1	5	5		5		2				3							
Johnson	1	9	4	5	4	5	3	2		1	1	2						
Kearney	3	11	3	8	3	8	2	1		1	1	6						
Keith		5	5		5		2				3							
Keyapaha	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Knox	1	6	2	4	2	4		3		1	2							
Lancaster	313	60	32	28	31	28	9	16	2		20	12	1		1			

a One Indian not included. b One Chinese not included. c Two Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEBRASKA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Lincoln		6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3							
Logan	1	3	3		3		3											
Madison	182	18	12	6	12	6	7	1			5	5						
Merrick	2	9	3	6	3	6	2	2		1	1	3						
Nance	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Nemaha	5	17	4	13	4	13	1	8	1	2	2	3						
Nuckolls	3	6	2	4	2	4	2	1		1		2						
Otoe	4	25	16	9	15	9	10	6	2	1	3	2	1		1			
Pawnee	4	12	7	5	7	5	4	2			3	3						
Phelps	1	6	5	1	5	1	3	1			2							
Pierce		2	2		2						2							
Platte	7	13	6	7	6	7		1	1		5	6						
Polk	3	14	4	10	4	10		3	1	1	3	6						
Redwillow	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Richardson	2	18	12	6	12	6	6	2		1	6	3						
Rock	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1		1								
Saline	10	26	12	14	12	14	9	6	1	1	2	7						
Sarpy	4	7	4	3	4	3	3	2			1	1						
Saunders	8	32	15	17	15	17	5	5	1	1	9	11						
Seward	4	12	7	5	7	5	6	4		1	1							
Sheridan	2	5	2	3	2	3	2	2		1								
Sherman	2	4	1	3	1	3		1			1	2						
Sioux		1	1		1						1							
Stanton	1	4	1	3	1	3		1	1			2						
Thayer	5	15	6	9	6	9	4	4		2	2	3						
Thurston		1		1		1						1						
Valley	6	7	2	5	2	5	1	3		2	1							
Washington	2	13	8	5	8	5	3	2	2		3	3						
Wayne		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Webster	5	9	6	3	6	3	1	1			5	2						
York	6	15	6	9	6	9	4	5	1	2	1	2						

NEVADA.

The State	175	175	136	39	136	39	44	8	2		90	31						
Churchill																		
Douglas		1		1		1												
Elko		3	2	1	2	1	2					1						
Esmeralda		1	1		1		1					1						
Eureka		10	9	1	9	1	2	1			7							
Humboldt		4	4		4		1				3							
Lander																		
Lyon		3	2	1	2	1	2					1						
Ormsby		1		1		1		1										
Storey		5	4	1	4	1	1				3	1						
Washoe	2	19	8	11	8	11	3	3	1		4	8						
White Pine	*a*172	*b*127	106	21	106	21	32	3	1		73	18						
	1	1		1		1						1						

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The State	982	960	422	538	422	536	371	453	7	8	44	75		2		1		1
Belknap	23	38	12	26	12	26	11	22		1	1	3						
Carroll	38	49	28	21	28	21	28	21										
Cheshire	44	90	39	51	39	51	38	46		1	1	4						
Coos	28	33	20	13	20	13	15	9	1	1	4	3						
Grafton	99	*c*133	58	75	58	75	50	68	1	2	7	5						
Hillsboro	158	226	97	129	97	129	79	94	2	1	16	34						
Merrimack	392	97	47	50	47	49	42	46	1		4	3		1				1
Rockingham	108	149	60	89	60	88	57	78	2	2	1	8		1		1		
Strafford	62	93	39	54	39	54	32	42			7	12						
Sullivan	36	52	22	30	22	30	19	27			3	3						

a Including 126 inmates of the Nevada State Insane Asylum; home residences not given.
b Eight Chinese not included.
c One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW JERSEY.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	3,115	3,163	1,487	1,676	1,444	1,601	777	786	125	95	542	720	43	75	36	64	7	11
Atlantic	10	50	24	26	22	25	14	16	2	.....	6	9	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Bergen	10	92	43	49	43	45	27	18	2	3	14	24	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Burlington	69	144	56	88	52	84	37	62	2	3	13	19	4	4	4	4	.....	.....
Camden	127	155	70	85	67	77	52	52	3	2	12	23	3	8	3	3	.....	5
Cape May	7	18	7	11	7	9	7	8	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
Cumberland	8	76	43	33	42	30	35	29	.....	.....	7	1	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Essex	533	593	255	338	247	328	84	97	57	38	106	193	8	10	8	7	.....	3
Gloucester	16	68	32	36	31	33	26	23	.....	.....	5	10	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Hudson	405	539	267	272	266	268	62	54	44	24	160	190	1	4	1	4	.....	.....
Hunterdon	19	94	42	52	42	51	35	36	.....	.....	7	15	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Mercer	a911	229	119	110	114	104	74	60	.....	2	40	42	5	6	5	4	.....	2
Middlesex	20	170	79	91	76	87	39	42	2	5	35	40	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Monmouth	21	148	74	74	69	69	58	49	.....	1	11	19	5	5	1	5	4	.....
Morris	872	145	67	78	66	75	38	52	3	4	25	19	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Ocean	4	34	21	13	20	12	18	8	.....	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Passaic	6	125	61	64	61	63	25	32	4	1	32	30	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Salem	16	51	25	26	21	23	19	20	.....	.....	2	3	4	3	2	3	2	.....
Somerset	9	78	43	35	40	32	23	21	.....	.....	17	11	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Sussex	23	55	25	30	25	29	23	23	.....	1	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Union	12	209	86	123	85	115	47	52	6	6	32	57	1	8	1	8	.....	.....
Warren	17	90	48	42	48	42	34	32	.....	3	14	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW MEXICO.

The Territory	64	66	28	38	27	38	24	33	.....	1	3	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Bernalillo	11	12	6	6	6	6	6	5	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colfax	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Donna Ana	4	4	3	1	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Grant	3	3	2	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln	1	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mora	4	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rio Arriba	6	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
San Miguel	14	14	5	9	5	9	4	8	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santa Fe	9	9	1	8	1	8	1	7	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Socorro	2	2	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Taos	3	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Valencia	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NEW YORK.

The State	17,747	17,831	8,242	9,589	8,118	9,438	3,557	3,591	981	785	3,580	5,062	124	151	80	94	44	57
Albany	60	550	257	293	254	291	116	98	35	45	103	148	3	2	1	1	2	1
Allegany	29	103	49	54	48	54	38	39	3	2	7	13	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Broome	1,190	159	86	73	85	73	56	50	7	3	22	20	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cattaraugus	124	141	71	70	71	69	46	48	6	9	19	12	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Cayuga	270	201	107	94	106	94	67	57	14	5	25	32	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Chautauqua	173	182	86	96	86	96	54	60	10	7	22	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chemung	25	144	67	77	65	77	35	51	10	1	20	25	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Chenango	25	109	44	65	44	64	39	57	.....	3	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Clinton	66	98	43	55	43	55	29	18	5	12	9	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia	35	130	60	70	57	66	44	48	4	4	9	14	3	4	2	3	1	1
Cortland	54	64	32	32	30	31	19	25	3	1	8	5	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Delaware	32	108	35	73	35	71	31	53	2	4	2	14	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Dutchess	633	292	135	157	135	154	84	93	19	13	32	48	.....	3	.....	2	.....	1
Erie	1,017	810	396	414	396	410	102	98	96	63	198	249	.....	4	.....	1	.....	b3
Essex	22	c55	20	35	20	35	13	22	3	4	4	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franklin	17	c57	30	27	30	27	17	15	4	2	9	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fulton	33	99	47	52	46	50	32	38	7	4	7	8	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Genesee	42	76	33	43	33	43	21	24	2	2	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greene	37	84	35	49	35	47	30	41	1	2	4	4	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Hamilton	.....	4	4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Herkimer	75	114	55	59	54	58	37	33	4	8	13	17	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Jefferson	93	165	76	89	75	88	50	54	5	10	20	24	1	1	.....	1	d1	.....
Kings	1,205	e2,085	884	1,201	869	1,182	334	279	70	126	465	777	15	19	f7	f6	f8	f13
Lewis	59	83	50	33	50	33	26	23	9	3	15	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Livingston	93	106	46	60	46	59	35	35	6	4	5	20	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1

a Including 14 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
b Two foreign born included.
c One Indian not included.
d Foreign born.
e One Chinese not included.
f One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Madison	77	118	55	63	54	63	34	42	2	3	18	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Monroe	391	481	237	244	235	241	82	74	44	23	109	144	2	3	1	1	1	2
Montgomery	61	137	68	69	67	67	38	38	9	5	20	24	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
New York	3,932	a5,878	2,693	3,185	2,649	3,138	616	566	392	217	1,641	2,355	44	47	b36	c35	d8	c12
Niagara	22	b157	75	82	73	82	38	41	4	3	31	38	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Oneida	1,114	493	223	270	221	267	138	160	22	23	61	84	2	3	2	3	.....	.....
Onondaga	174	382	183	199	181	196	86	83	29	19	66	94	2	3	2	.....	.....	3
Ontario	91	148	60	88	58	88	38	57	2	.....	18	31	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Orange	702	287	143	144	139	139	95	87	11	10	33	42	4	5	2	4	2	1
Orleans	19	77	29	48	28	45	24	30	.....	2	4	13	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Oswego	132	182	88	94	88	94	59	53	9	4	20	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Otsego	42	107	44	63	44	63	35	52	2	3	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Putnam	7	31	13	18	13	18	9	12	.....	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Queens	160	272	132	140	127	128	52	54	9	9	66	65	5	12	2	7	3	5
Rensselaer	152	515	220	295	216	294	86	114	29	29	101	151	4	1	3	.....	1	1
Richmond	43	144	82	62	81	59	35	17	10	9	36	33	1	3	1	2	.....	1
Rockland	16	68	29	39	29	37	14	21	5	2	10	14	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....
St. Lawrence	86	179	88	91	88	91	53	47	13	18	22	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saratoga	42	e138	61	77	59	75	37	45	3	8	19	22	2	2	1	1	1	1
Schenectady	15	66	27	39	26	39	13	20	3	2	10	17	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Schoharie	29	75	27	48	27	48	27	38	.....	1	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuyler	29	72	43	29	43	29	42	27	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	1,974	e113	64	49	62	48	46	33	2	3	14	12	2	1	.....	.....	2	1
Steuben	82	243	127	116	126	113	83	80	6	10	37	23	1	3	.....	2	1	1
Suffolk	1,308	221	96	125	92	118	52	70	3	3	37	45	4	7	4	7	.....	.....
Sullivan	57	83	40	43	40	43	23	26	4	3	13	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	24	38	24	14	24	14	21	10	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tompkins	27	96	39	57	38	56	32	49	.....	.....	6	7	1	1	.....	.....	1	1
Ulster	96	241	130	111	127	108	91	71	11	10	25	27	3	3	1	3	2	.....
Warren	13	49	26	23	26	23	19	11	4	3	3	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	42	f98	39	59	36	59	25	38	4	3	7	18	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Wayne	78	108	48	60	48	60	31	40	7	2	10	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westchester	1,254	409	200	209	196	203	94	77	14	12	88	114	4	6	1	2	3	4
Wyoming	36	52	24	28	23	28	19	22	1	3	3	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Yates	11	54	17	37	17	37	11	27	.....	.....	6	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

NORTH CAROLINA.

The State	1,719	1,725	755	970	598	717	588	711	1	3	9	3	157	253	141	217	16	36
Alamance	7	21	10	11	10	7	10	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....
Alexander	3	6	4	2	4	2	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alleghany	1	6	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Anson	9	26	10	16	8	13	8	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	2	2	.....	1
Ashe	8	22	8	14	8	14	8	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaufort	10	21	8	13	4	7	4	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	6	4	5	.....	1
Bertie	8	14	4	10	1	6	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	4	3	4	.....	.....
Bladen	1	11	8	3	6	1	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2	1	.....	1
Brunswick	4	8	5	3	5	3	5	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buncombe	16	42	15	27	14	22	14	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	5	.....	.....
Burke	479	24	6	18	5	18	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Cabarrus	6	20	7	13	5	13	4	13	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Caldwell	8	19	8	11	8	11	8	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Camden	4	10	4	6	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carteret	1	7	1	6	1	5	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Caswell	6	14	7	7	6	5	6	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Catawba	1	20	8	12	8	11	7	11	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Chatham	6	21	8	13	4	11	4	10	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	4	2	.....	.....
Cherokee	1	11	7	4	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chowan	3	10	5	5	1	4	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3	1	1	.....
Clay	.....	3	2	1	2	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cleveland	8	16	7	9	6	7	6	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Columbus	3	10	5	5	4	3	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	.....	.....
Craven	8	21	12	9	5	4	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	5	7	5	.....	.....
Cumberland	10	35	18	17	17	14	17	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Currituck	1	4	1	3	1	3	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Davidson	8	20	5	15	4	14	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Davie	6	15	7	8	6	6	5	6	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....	2	1	.....
Duplin	8	17	8	9	8	6	8	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Durham	7	19	3	16	2	11	2	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1	4	.....	1

a Eight Chinese not included.
b Eight foreign born included.
c One foreign born included.
d Three foreign born included.
e One Indian not included.
f One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Edgecombe	12	27	8	19	5	7	5	7					3	12	3	10		2
Forsyth	13	33	17	16	13	10	13	9				1	4	6	4	5		1
Franklin	16	31	9	22	6	11	6	11					3	11	2	5	1	6
Gaston	5	17	11	6	10	6	8	6			2		1		1			
Gates	9	14	5	9	3	6	3	6					2	3	2	2		1
Graham		1		1		1		1										
Granville	27	45	15	30	9	18	9	18					6	12	6	9		3
Greene	5	8	1	7		5		5					1	2	1	2		
Guilford	10	26	12	14	12	11	12	11						3		3		
Halifax	18	38	15	23	9	9	9	9					6	14	5	14	1	
Harnett	4	12	4	8	4	7	4	7						1		1		
Haywood	5	10	5	5	5	5	5	5										
Henderson	13	20	13	7	13	6	12	6			1			1		1		
Hertford	3	9	2	7		3		3					2	4	2	4		
Hyde	1	13	10	3	6	2	6	2					4	1	4	1		
Iredell	10	28	9	19	6	17	6	17					3	2	3	1		1
Jackson	4	8	2	6	2	6	2	6										
Johnston	13	27	11	16	9	13	9	13					2	3	2	2		1
Jones		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Lenoir	3	11	3	8	3	5	3	5						3		3		
Lincoln	5	15	4	11	3	9	3	9					1	2	1	1		1
McDowell	10	17	10	7	10	7	10	7										
Macon	9	16	6	10	5	10	5	10					1		1			
Madison	7	17	7	10	7	10	7	10										
Martin	3	13	9	4	6	4	6	4					3		2		1	
Mecklenburg	14	51	24	27	22	19	22	18		1			2	8	2	7		1
Mitchell	4	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Montgomery	6	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Moore	10	21	10	11	10	8	10	8						3		3		
Nash	13	23	10	13	8	8	8	8					2	5		4	2	1
New Hanover	3	25	18	7	12	3	12	3					6	4	6	4		
Northampton	26	30	8	22	6	17	6	17					2	5	2	4		1
Onslow	2	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Orange	12	22	11	11	11	6	9	6			2			5		5		
Pamlico	3	5	2	3	1	2	1	2					1	1	1	1		
Pasquotank	9	14	5	9	1	4	1	4					4	5	4	5		
Pender	5	14	7	7	3	3	3	3					4	4	4	4		
Perquimans		1	1		1		1											
Person	4	10	6	4	4	2	4	2					2	2	2	2		
Pitt	9	14	6	8	5	4	5	4					1	4	1	4		
Polk	3	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Randolph	17	31	11	20	9	20	9	20					2				2	
Richmond	2	16	11	5	10	2	10	2					1	3	1	2		1
Robeson	16	28	11	17	8	8	8	8					3	9	3	7		2
Rockingham	8	18	9	9	8	8	8	8					1	1	1	1		
Rowan	9	22	12	10	10	7	10	7					2	3	1	2	1	1
Rutherford	19	28	9	19	7	16	7	16					2	3	2	3		
Sampson	14	21	8	13	5	12	5	12					3	1	2	1	1	
Stanly	4	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Stokes	22	29	12	17	10	16	10	15		1			2	1	2			1
Surry	16	29	11	18	11	17	10	17	1					1		1		
Transylvania	6	9	4	5	4	5	4	5										
Tyrrell	8	9	5	4	4	2	4	2					1	2	1	2		
Union	5	21	10	11	10	8	10	8						3		2		1
Vance	17	26	16	10	7	6	6	6			1		9	4	5	2	4	2
Wake	300	82	30	52	20	29	20	28				1	10	23	10	21		2
Warren	5	13	3	10	2	4	2	4					1	6	1	4		2
Washington	6	11	5	6	5	3	5	3						3		3		
Watauga	5	9	6	3	5	3	5	3					1		1			
Wayne	242	35	21	14	12	8	12	8					9	6	9	6		
Wilkes	11	23	15	8	14	7	14	7					1	1	1	1		
Wilson	4	14	5	9	2	6	2	6					3	3	3	2		1
Yadkin	13	19	10	9	10	9	10	9										
Yancey	6	8	7	1	7	1	7	1										

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

NORTH DAKOTA.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
The State	222	221	117	104	117	104	32	29	7	11	78	64						
Barnes	1	14	10	4	10	4		1	1		9	3						
Benson		2	1	1	1	1	1					1						
Bottineau		1	1		1						1							
Buford		1		1		1						1						
Burleigh		8	6	2	6	2	2	1			4	1						
Cass	7	42	21	21	21	21	5	9	3	1	13	11						
Cavalier		1	1		1						1							
Dickey	1	5	3	2	3	2	2			1	1	1						
Eddy		1		1		1						1						
Foster		3	2	1	2	1	1				1	1						
Grand Forks	3	21	10	11	10	11	4	3		3	6	5						
Griggs		3	1	2	1	2	1			2								
Kidder		2		2		2						2						
Lamoure		5	1	4	1	4	1	2				2						
McHenry		2		2		2				1		1						
McLean		1	1		1		1											
Morton	1	7	3	4	3	4		1			3	3						
Nelson		5	4	1	4	1		1			4							
Pembina	1	10	5	5	5	5					5	5						
Pierce		1	1		1						1							
Ramsey		1	1		1		1											
Ransom	2	9	5	4	5	4		1			5	3						
Renville																		
Richland	2	12	5	7	5	7	1	3			4	4						
Rolette		1	1		1						1							
Sargent	1	5		5		5		2				3						
Stark		1		1		1		1										
Steele	1	5	4	1	4	1	2				2	1						
Stutsman	200	17	9	8	9	8	4	3		2	5	3						
Towner		1	1		1						1							
Traill		9	4	5	4	5	1	1			3	4						
Walsh	2	21	14	7	14	7	3		3		8	7						
Ward		4	2	2	2	2	2			1		1						

OHIO.

The State	7,636	7,599	3,669	3,930	3,571	3,835	2,290	2,577	265	229	1,016	1,029	98	95	75	75	23	20
Adams	18	56	20	36	20	36	14	35	3		3	1						
Allen	17	58	30	28	30	28	21	23	2	1	7	4						
Ashland	13	47	22	25	22	25	20	25	1		1							
Ashtabula	43	93	41	52	41	51	24	38	4	3	13	10		1		1		
Athens	815	104	54	50	51	49	37	46			14	3	3	1	3	1		
Auglaize	6	36	14	22	14	22	9	18			5	4						
Belmont	63	145	79	66	76	64	57	53	7	7	12	4	3	2	1		2	2
Brown	34	72	34	38	33	36	27	29	1	3	5	4	1	2	1	2		
Butler	70	97	44	53	44	50	27	34	3	1	14	15		3		3		
Carroll	10	28	10	18	10	18	5	14	2	2	3	2						
Champaign	17	54	19	35	17	33	15	24	1	4	1	5	2	2	2	2		
Clark	46	117	69	48	60	42	34	24	7	4	19	14	9	6	8	5	1	1
Clermont	31	87	41	46	39	44	31	39	4	1	4	4	2	2		2	2	
Clinton	17	49	23	26	22	26	20	25	1		1	1	1				1	
Columbiana	50	129	61	68	61	66	42	57	4	3	15	6		2		2		
Coshocton	23	46	23	23	23	23	14	18	4	5	5							
Crawford	24	59	34	25	34	25	23	18	2	2	9	5						
Cuyahoga	978	665	344	321	340	317	92	107	39	27	209	183	4	4	4	4		
Darke	13	59	25	34	25	34	22	30	1	1	2	3						
Defiance	9	39	21	18	21	18	17	9	1	1	3	8						
Delaware	41	83	44	39	43	38	35	26	4	1	4	11	1	1	1	1		
Erie	30	78	38	40	38	40	22	18	2	3	14	19						
Fairfield	21	62	22	40	22	38	15	28	3	6	4	4		2				
Fayette	5	19	10	9	10	8	9	8			1			1				2
Franklin	1,602	273	140	133	129	126	66	59	18	16	45	51	11	7	9	5	2	1
Fulton	27	48	23	25	23	25	17	21	3	1	3	3						2
Gallia	14	a45	24	21	23	21	21	17		2	2	2	1				1	
Geauga	28	46	18	28	18	28	15	26	1	1	2	1						
Greene	27	65	36	29	28	25	23	17	2	2	3	6	8	4	7	4	1	
Guernsey	17	51	19	32	19	30	17	20	1	1	1			2		1		1

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OHIO—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Hamilton	1,017	983	446	537	433	514	210	209	17	22	206	283	13	23	12	19	1	4
Hancock	20	56	27	29	26	29	20	24	1	1	5	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hardin	12	49	24	25	23	24	22	20	.....	.....	1	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Harrison	19	47	26	21	23	21	19	18	4	2	.....	1	3	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Henry	4	32	13	19	13	19	10	13	.....	.....	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Highland	30	83	37	46	35	44	32	40	.....	1	3	3	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Hocking	6	29	11	18	11	18	9	16	.....	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Holmes	12	30	17	13	17	13	12	9	4	.....	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Huron	32	86	40	46	39	45	34	31	1	.....	4	14	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Jackson	11	43	15	28	15	27	12	23	.....	2	3	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Jefferson	71	107	45	62	44	60	31	38	6	13	7	9	1	2	.....	1	1	1
Knox	17	58	27	31	27	31	21	28	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake	.....	42	20	22	20	22	18	13	1	3	1	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence	13	65	28	37	28	36	19	33	2	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Licking	22	75	36	39	36	38	24	32	3	4	9	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Logan	8	43	22	21	19	20	16	18	.....	.....	3	2	3	1	1	1	2	.....
Lorain	31	80	38	42	35	42	22	28	4	.....	9	14	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Lucas	1,149	161	77	84	77	82	43	28	2	5	32	49	.....	2	.....	a2	.....	.....
Madison	3	23	13	10	13	10	7	9	3	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mahoning	47	105	52	53	52	52	23	24	16	6	13	22	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Marion	12	42	18	24	18	23	10	20	1	1	7	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Medina	32	63	29	34	29	34	23	29	2	1	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Meigs	18	64	34	30	31	28	24	21	2	1	5	6	3	2	2	2	1	.....
Mercer	13	31	15	16	15	16	8	13	1	2	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miami	20	73	41	32	41	29	35	21	1	1	5	7	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....
Monroe	15	46	23	23	23	23	19	18	3	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	701	242	139	103	133	102	71	69	8	7	54	26	6	1	4	1	2	.....
Morgan	23	44	19	25	19	25	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Morrow	16	43	20	23	20	23	19	18	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Muskingum	64	144	69	75	68	75	51	57	9	7	8	11	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Noble	6	37	18	19	18	19	16	19	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ottawa	16	47	20	27	20	27	7	16	.....	5	13	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paulding	9	27	16	11	16	10	12	8	1	.....	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Perry	17	62	29	33	28	32	22	27	.....	.....	6	5	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Pickaway	19	72	33	39	32	39	27	33	1	4	4	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pike	2	22	8	14	8	14	6	12	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Portage	40	69	21	48	21	48	15	37	2	1	4	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Preble	13	33	17	16	17	15	12	14	2	.....	3	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Putnam	2	28	20	8	20	8	12	8	.....	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richland	8	55	29	26	29	26	22	21	.....	.....	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ross	21	89	48	41	44	39	32	35	2	.....	10	4	4	2	3	2	1	.....
Sandusky	25	67	34	33	34	33	17	16	5	2	12	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Scioto	4	53	23	30	23	30	18	20	.....	.....	5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Seneca	21	73	33	40	33	40	23	27	2	1	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shelby	12	46	23	23	22	23	16	17	2	.....	4	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Stark	97	206	112	94	112	94	84	73	7	4	21	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Summit	78	134	57	77	56	77	40	58	3	7	13	12	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Trumbull	56	104	55	49	53	48	32	30	4	1	17	17	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Tuscarawas	26	74	34	40	34	40	22	30	4	6	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	11	48	18	30	18	30	13	25	1	3	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Van Wert	9	37	18	19	18	19	17	17	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vinton	18	39	24	15	24	15	19	11	2	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	29	65	33	32	32	30	26	26	3	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	.....	1
Washington	43	103	39	64	37	62	29	51	2	2	6	9	2	2	1	2	1	.....
Wayne	38	87	45	42	44	42	32	33	4	3	8	6	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Williams	14	35	19	16	19	16	16	10	.....	2	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wood	10	49	23	26	23	26	16	24	2	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyandot	15	39	17	22	17	22	13	19	.....	.....	4	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
OKLAHOMA.																		
The Territory	7	7	3	4	3	4	2	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a One foreign born included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

OREGON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Black. Male.	Black. Female.	Mixed blood. Male.	Mixed blood. Female.
The State	618	618	423	195	422	188	237	124	2	3	183	61	1	7	1	1		6
Baker		18	14	4	14	4	8	3	1		5	1						
Benton		a11	9	2	9	2	4	1			5	1						
Clackamas	7	23	13	10	12	10	5	7		1	7	2	1		1			
Clatsop	1	b23	22	6	22	6	4	2			18	4						
Columbia		2	2		2						2							
Coos		16	8	8	8	8	3	6			5	2						
Crook		4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Curry	1	4	3	1	3	1	3					1						
Douglas	2	c26	17	9	17	9	14	8			3	1						
Gilliam	1	6	4	2	4	2	4	2										
Grant		6	4	2	4	2	3	1			1	1						
Harney		1	1		1		1											
Jackson	2	c23	18	5	18	5	10	5			8							
Josephine		5	5		5		2				3							
Klamath		1	1		1		1											
Lake		2	2		2		1				1							
Lane	10	26	14	12	14	12	11	10			3	2						
Linn	7	30	18	12	18	10	16	8			2	2		2				2
Malheur	3	7	4	3	4	3	2	1	1		1	2						
Marion	559	68	50	18	50	17	28	13		1	22	3		1				1
Morrow	1	4	4		4		3				1							
Multnomah	11	d187	123	64	123	61	48	26		1	75	34		3		1		e2
Polk	1	a18	13	5	13	5	11	4			2	1						
Tillamook	1	4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Umatilla	2	24	20	4	20	4	15	4			5							
Union	1	10	6	4	6	3	3	3			3			1				e1
Wallowa	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Wasco	1	c24	18	6	18	6	12	5			6	1						
Washington	4	25	19	6	19	6	15	4			4	2						
Yamhill		11	5	6	5	6	5	5				1						

PENNSYLVANIA.

The State	8,582	8,480	4,235	4,245	4,159	4,143	2,763	2,610	136	128	1,260	1,405	76	102	71	93	5	9
Adams	20	20	8	21	8	21	5	20			3	1						
Allegheny	1,144	859	436	423	427	413	242	228	16	11	169	174	9	10	8	10	1	
Armstrong	32	63	33	30	33	30	29	27	1	1	3	2						
Beaver	52	98	47	51	47	51	39	44	1		7	7						
Bedford	11	21	10	11	10	11	8	11			2							
Berks	30	159	71	88	68	87	49	79	2	1	17	7	3	1	3			1
Blair	13	68	31	37	31	37	28	31		2	3	4						
Bradford	36	107	52	55	52	55	37	41	10	5	5	9						
Bucks	39	94	52	42	50	41	44	30	1	1	5	10	2	1	1	1	1	
Butler	20	74	47	27	46	27	38	19	3	1	5	7	1		1			
Cambria	18	67	33	34	33	34	20	18		6	13	10						
Cameron	2	11	6	5	6	5	4	2		1	2	2						
Carbon	36	93	56	37	56	37	28	23	3		25	14						
Center	37	48	28	20	27	20	23	17		1	4	2	1				1	
Chester	29	115	57	58	55	52	46	43	1		8	9	2	6	2	6		
Clarion	13	53	35	18	35	18	31	16		1	4	1						
Clearfield	9	61	38	23	38	23	26	16	1	2	11	5						
Clinton		56	33	23	33	23	28	17			5	6						
Columbia	17	61	30	31	30	31	20	27			10	4						
Crawford	37	130	54	76	53	75	39	55	1	6	13	14	1	1	1	1		
Cumberland	21	55	22	33	20	32	18	32	1		1		2	1	2	1		
Dauphin	709	91	39	52	37	47	31	41			6	6	2	5	2	3		2
Delaware	51	89	50	39	47	36	31	26	2	1	14	9	3	3	3	3		
Elk	10	26	15	11	15	11	5	4	1	1	9	6						
Erie	87	211	106	105	105	105	68	65	8	2	29	38	1				1	
Fayette	28	58	34	24	34	22	26	18			8	4		2		2		
Forest		10	5	5	5	5	4	4			1	1						
Franklin	37	53	18	35	17	30	16	29		1	1		1	5	1	5		
Fulton	4	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Greene	26	35	11	24	11	24	11	22				2						
Huntingdon	9	45	26	19	26	19	22	19			4							
Indiana	22	45	26	19	26	18	25	16		1	1	1		1		1		
Jefferson	18	51	29	22	29	22	22	20	1		6	2						
Juniata	5	11	5	6	5	6	5	6										
Lackawanna	143	203	107	96	107	96	35	27	6	6	66	63						

a One Indian not included. b Two Chinese not included. c One Chinese not included. d Fourteen Chinese and 1 Indian not included. e Foreign born.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		White. Native born. Parents native.		White. Native born. One or both parents foreign.		White. Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Colored. Black.		Colored. Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Lancaster	130	186	98	88	95	87	79	78	.....	2	16	7	3	1	3	1	.....	.....
Lawrence	17	63	35	28	35	28	23	25	1	.....	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lebanon	18	56	23	33	23	33	19	32	.....	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh	37	66	28	38	28	38	22	29	2	3	4	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Luzerne	31	249	161	88	160	88	87	36	5	3	68	49	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lycoming	19	73	37	36	35	34	23	28	3	3	9	3	2	2	2	1	.....	1
McKean	13	62	27	35	27	33	18	18	1	2	8	13	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
Mercer	12	58	30	28	30	28	23	24	2	1	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mifflin	10	31	14	17	14	16	14	13	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Monroe	15	33	20	13	20	13	15	12	1	.....	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery (a)	1,803	434	208	226	197	218	110	127	3	14	84	77	11	8	11	8	.....	.....
Montour	857	36	17	19	16	18	9	14	.....	.....	7	4	1	1	1	.....	.....	1
Northampton	30	109	56	53	56	53	45	36	.....	2	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northumberland	27	88	44	44	44	44	30	33	1	1	13	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Perry	10	28	12	16	12	16	12	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Philadelphia	1,575	b2,577	1,215	1,362	1,189	1,317	705	647	34	20	450	650	26	45	c26	44	.....	1
Pike	6	11	6	5	6	5	2	3	1	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Potter	8	22	10	12	10	12	9	7	1	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Schuylkill	82	194	98	96	97	95	53	46	7	3	37	46	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Snyder	8	16	10	6	10	6	10	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Somerset	23	32	24	8	24	8	22	7	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sullivan	3	15	6	9	6	9	3	6	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Susquehanna	23	79	41	38	39	38	27	28	4	4	8	6	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Tioga	36	90	38	52	38	52	27	36	1	3	10	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union	21	35	20	15	20	15	20	14	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Venango	29	84	40	44	40	44	33	31	1	.....	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Warren	735	d76	42	34	42	34	34	22	.....	.....	8	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	63	95	45	50	45	49	32	38	3	6	10	5	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Wayne	16	58	30	28	30	28	19	12	2	3	9	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	63	121	62	59	62	58	49	41	3	2	10	15	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Wyoming	7	26	14	12	14	12	12	10	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
York	31	119	68	51	67	48	63	40	.....	1	4	7	1	3	.....	2	1	1

RHODE ISLAND.

The State	832	792	343	449	331	437	176	198	47	44	108	195	12	12	9	7	3	5
Bristol	7	29	15	14	15	12	9	7	1	.....	5	5	.....	2	.....	1	.....	1
Kent	9	38	20	18	19	18	15	12	2	3	2	3	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Newport	15	72	36	36	33	35	22	23	2	2	9	10	3	1	2	.....	1	1
Providence	773	e585	241	344	236	338	106	128	41	38	89	172	5	6	3	5	2	f1
Washington	28	d68	31	37	28	34	24	28	1	1	3	5	3	3	3	1	.....	2

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The State	906	912	466	446	236	234	217	223	3	3	16	8	230	212	219	207	11	5
Abbeville	4	28	14	14	6	8	6	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	6	7	6	1	.....
Aiken	7	21	10	11	5	6	5	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	4	4	1	1
Anderson	5	30	9	21	5	13	5	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	8	4	7	.....	1
Barnwell	17	38	23	15	11	7	10	6	.....	1	1	.....	12	8	10	8	2	.....
Beaufort	8	21	10	11	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	9	10	9	.....	.....
Berkeley	15	27	11	16	3	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	1	8	14	8	14	.....	.....
Charleston	16	125	61	64	41	29	27	25	3	1	11	3	20	35	20	c34	.....	1
Chester	3	20	6	14	2	7	2	5	.....	1	.....	1	4	7	4	7	.....	.....
Chesterfield	5	12	6	6	4	6	4	5	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Clarendon	10	25	14	11	6	2	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	9	8	9	.....	.....
Colleton	8	25	14	11	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	5	10	5	1	.....
Darlington	8	22	14	8	7	4	7	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	6	4	1	.....
Edgefield	6	34	15	19	7	16	7	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	3	7	c3	1	.....
Fairfield	5	21	11	10	6	3	5	3	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	5	7	.....	.....
Florence	4	14	9	5	3	1	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	6	4	.....	.....

a Including 249 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
b One Chinese not included.
c One foreign born included.
d One Indian not included.
e Two Indians not included.
f Foreign born.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																	
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.						
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Georgetown	1	8	5	3	1	1	1	1					4	2	4	2		
Greenville	6	36	18	18	12	13	11	13			1		6	5	6	5		
Hampton	3	8	5	3	2	1	2	1					3	2	3	2		
Horry	8	10	3	7	2	4	2	4					1	3	1	3		
Kershaw	3	20	13	7	9	5	9	5					4	2	4	2		
Lancaster	6	11	7	4	6	2	6	2					1	2	1	1		1
Laurens	5	19	11	8	5	5	5	5					6	3	5	3	1	
Lexington	7	17	7	10	6	7	6	7					1	3	1	3		
Marion	9	24	14	10	6	4	6	4					8	6	8	5		1
Marlboro	4	19	5	14	1	11	1	11					4	3	4	3		
Newberry	4	12	9	3	4	1	4	1					5	2	4	2	1	
Oconee	2	15	9	6	7	3	7	3					2	3	2	3		
Orangeburg	8	27	17	10	5	5	5	5					12	5	12	5		
Pickens	3	9	6	3	6	2	6	2						1		1		
Richland	676	83	49	34	25	14	23	13			2	1	24	20	23	20	1	
Spartanburg	8	41	20	21	12	17	12	17					8	4	8	4		
Sumter	6	28	14	14	5	6	5	5				1	9	8	8	8	1	
Union	4	14	8	6	2	4	2	4					6	2	6	2		
Williamsburg	6	16	9	7	4	2	4	2					5	5	5	5		
York	16	32	10	22	7	15	7	15					3	7	3	7		

SOUTH DAKOTA.

The State	303	310	173	137	171	136	68	56	12	17	91	63	2	1	2	1		
Aurora	2	4	3	1	3	1	2	1	1									
Beadle	1	7	4	3	4	3	2	1			2	2						
Bonhomme	1	12	7	5	7	5	1	1	2		4	4						
Brookings	1	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Brown	2	16	7	9	7	9	3	3		1	4	5						
Brule	1	6	5	1	5	1	1		1	1	3							
Campbell		1	1		1						1							
Charles Mix	2	3	2	1	2	1	1			1	1							
Clark	1	3	3		3		2				1							
Clay	3	16	6	10	6	10	4	6		1	2	3						
Codington	1	3		3		3		2				1						
Custer	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	2				1						
Davison	2	6	4	2	4	2	1	1			3	1						
Day		4	3	1	3	1		1			3							
Deuel	3	4	1	3	1	3		1			1	2						
Douglas	1	3	3		3		1				2							
Edmunds	1	4	3	1	3	1	1	1			2							
Fall River	2	4	3	1	3	1					3	1						
Faulk	1	2	2		2						2							
Grant	1	9	5	4	5	3	3	1			2	2		1		1		
Hamlin	1	6	1	5	1	5		3			1	2						
Hand	1	6	2	4	2	4	1	3			1	1						
Hanson	1	1	1		1		1											
Hughes	2	9	5	4	4	4	3	1			1	3	1		1			
Hutchinson	2	5	2	3	2	3					2	3						
Hyde	1	4	2	2	2	2	1		1	2								
Kingsbury	1	8	4	4	3	4	3	1				3	1		1			
Lake		4		4		4		2		2								
Lawrence		23	17	6	17	6	9	5			8	1						
Lincoln	3	11	6	5	6	5	3	2			3	3						
McCook	1	14	8	6	8	6	3	2		2	5	2						
McPherson	1	2	1	1	1	1		1			1							
Marshall	1	3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Miner		1	1		1		1											
Minnehaha	6	25	16	9	16	9	5	2	1	1	10	6						
Moody	1	2	1	1	1	1			1			1						
Pennington		5	2	3	2	3	2	1		2								
Potter		3	3		3						3							
Sanborn		8	5	3	5	3	3	1			2	2						
Spink	4	8	4	4	4	4	2	3			2	1						
Turner	6	8	4	4	4	4			1	2	3	2						
Union	8	18	10	8	10	8	6	4	1		3	4						
Yankton	225	20	11	9	11	9	2	4	3	2	6	3						

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	1,832	1,845	816	1,029	684	841	651	791	8	14	25	36	132	188	110	158	22	30
Anderson	6	12	6	6	6	6	6	6										
Bedford	17	29	11	18	9	15	9	15					2	3	2	3		
Benton	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Bledsoe	3	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Blount	6	14	4	10	4	9	4	9						1				1
Bradley	18	28	12	16	11	16	10	16			1		1		1			
Campbell	6	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Cannon	12	17	5	12	5	12	5	12										
Carroll	7	18	9	9	8	9	8	9					1		1			
Carter	9	12	4	8	4	8	4	7				1						
Cheatham		5	2	3	2	2	2	2						1		1		
Chester	8	12	4	8	3	6	3	6					1	2		2	1	
Claiborne	22	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Clay	3	7	4	3	4	2	4	2						1		1		
Cocke	6	12	4	8	4	7	4	7						1		1		
Coffee	14	20	11	9	11	7	11	7						2		1		1
Crockett	5	10	4	6	3	5	3	5					1	1	1	1		
Cumberland	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Davidson	474	198	87	111	63	71	50	57	3	3	10	11	24	40	20	31	4	9
Decatur	9	10	4	6	3	5	2	5			1		1	1	1	1		
Dekalb	9	16	9	7	9	7	9	7										
Dickson	4	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
Dyer	4	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1			1
Fayette	13	26	8	18	5	12	5	12					3	6	3	5		1
Fentress	1	1	1		1		1											
Franklin	12	22	8	14	8	11	8	10		1				3		3		
Gibson	13	32	17	15	13	13	13	13					4	2	4	2		
Giles	12	27	15	12	13	12	13	12					2		2			
Grainger	8	14	6	8	5	8	5	8					1				1	
Greene	11	23	9	14	8	13	8	12				1	1	1		1	1	
Grundy		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Hamblen	14	18	6	12	6	11	6	11						1		1		
Hamilton	13	25	12	13	12	7	10	7			2			6		4		2
Hancock	5	8	5	3	5	3	5	3										
Hardeman	242	25	11	14	11	12	11	12						2		2		
Hardin	5	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Hawkins	13	29	14	15	14	15	14	15										
Haywood	12	25	9	16	5	10	5	9				1	4	6	3	4	1	2
Henderson	9	20	8	12	8	12	8	12										
Henry	14	25	11	14	11	12	11	12						2		2		
Hickman	10	15	10	5	10	5	10	5										
Houston	1	6	1	5	1	4	1	4						1		1		
Humphreys	8	13	5	8	5	7	5	4		1		2		1		1		
Jackson	3	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
James		3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Jefferson	17	25	7	18	5	13	5	13					2	5	2	5		
Johnson	15	21	12	9	12	9	12	9										
Knox	250	59	29	30	26	26	23	24	1		2	2	3	4	3	3		1
Lauderdale	2	13	6	7	5	7	5	7					1		1			
Lawrence	8	18	7	11	5	10	5	10					2	1	2	1		
Lewis	2	2		2		2		2										
Lincoln	20	36	15	21	13	18	13	18					2	3	1	2	1	1
Loudon	2	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
McMinn	12	19	5	14	4	13	4	13					1	1			1	1
McNairy	4	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Macon	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3						1		1		
Madison	8	27	14	13	12	11	11	10			1	1	2	2		2	2	
Marion	8	12	3	9	3	8	3	8						1		1		
Marshall	10	17	5	12	4	9	4	9					1	3	1	3		
Maury	22	38	20	18	14	10	14	10					6	8	5	7	1	1
Meigs	6	8	3	5	3	5	3	4		1								
Monroe	7	12	6	6	5	6	5	6					1		1			
Montgomery	34	45	14	31	9	13	8	11	1	1		1	5	18	5	16		2
Moore	2	8	5	3	4	3	4	3					1		1			
Morgan		2		2		2		2										
Obion	17	28	14	14	12	12	12	12					2	2	2	2		
Overton	11	16	3	13	3	13	3	13										
Perry	6	6	2	4	2	4	2	4										
Pickett	2	3	3		3		3											
Polk	6	10	5	5	5	5	5	4		1								

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TENNESSEE—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	White. Native born. Parents native. Male.	White. Native born. Parents native. Female.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	White. Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	White. Foreign born. Male.	White. Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Putnam	7	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Rhea	8	16	4	12	4	11	4	11						1		1		
Roane	15	21	10	11	5	10	5	8				2	5	1	5			1
Robertson	4	12	5	7	5	5	4	5			1			2		2		
Rutherford	24	38	23	15	17	11	17	11					6	4	3	4	3	
Scott	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Sequatchie	3	4		4		4		4										
Sevier		7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Shelby	26	94	40	54	31	39	23	20	2	5	6	14	9	15	4	13	5	2
Smith	6	14	5	9	4	8	4	8					1	1	1	1		
Stewart	2	10	4	6	4	6	4	6										
Sullivan	14	17	10	7	10	7	10	7										
Sumner	17	25	11	14	10	11	9	11			1		1	3	1	2		1
Tipton	66	81	44	37	18	20	18	19		1			26	17	25	16	1	1
Trousdale	3	8	6	2	6	1	6	1						1		1		
Unicoi	6	12	5	7	5	7	4	7	1									
Union	9	13	7	6	7	6	7	6										
Van Buren		1		1		1		1										
Warren	6	14	6	8	5	8	5	8					1		1			
Washington	19	33	14	19	14	17	14	17						2				2
Wayne	4	9	6	3	6	3	6	3										
Weakley	11	24	10	14	10	14	10	14										
White	7	11	5	6	4	6	4	6										
Williamson	8	17	7	10	4	6	4	6					1		1			
Wilson	22	35	15	20	12	18	12	18					3	4	3	4		
													3	2	3	2		

TEXAS.

The State	1,664	1,668	835	833	715	676	543	552	39	17	133	107	120	157	87	120	33	37
Anderson	8	12	5	7	4	5	4	5										
Angelina	2	3	1	2	1	2		2	1				1	2	1	2		
Aransas	1	1		1		1		1										
Atascosa	3	3	1	2	1	2	1			1		1						
Austin	2	6	4	2	3	2	1	1	1		1	1	1				1	
Bandera	2	5	3	2	3	2	2	2			1							
Bastrop	2	13	8	5	5	5	5	4				1	3		3			
Bee	2	2	2		2		1				1							
Bell	9	23	13	10	12	10	10	9	1		1	1	1		1			
Bexar	17	a59	28	31	25	23	12	13	5	2	8	8	3	8	3	6		2
Blanco	1	1		1		1						1						
Bosque	3	10	5	5	4	5	3	4		1	1		1				1	
Bowie	1	5	3	2	1	1	1			1			2	1	1	1	1	
Brazoria	1	3	1	2		2		1				1	1		1			
Brazos	10	20	6	14	5	9	2	6		1	3	2	1	5	1	5		
Brown	4	13	3	10	3	10	2	8			1	2						
Burleson	4	12	8	4	7	4	5	4			2		1		1			
Burnet	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Caldwell	8	15	7	8	7	6	6	6			1			2		2		
Calhoun		1	1		1				1									
Callahan		2	2		2		2											
Cameron	1	3	3		2													
Camp		5	3	2	2	1	1	1			2		1				1	
Cass	9	22	9	13	8	7	8	7			1		1	1		1	1	
Chambers	1	2		2		2		2					1	6	1	5		1
Cherokee	11	16	7	9	6	6	6	6										
Coleman	2	2		2		2		2					1	3	1	3		
Collin	12	22	11	11	11	10	11	9										
Colorado	3	7	4	3	3	2	1	1				1		1				
Comal	2	7	5	2	5	2	1	2	2		2	1	1	1	1	1		1
Comanche	7	11	5	6	5	6	4	6			1							
Cooke	3	21	14	7	14	7	13	6			1	1						
Coryell	6	12	6	6	6	6	4	6			2							
Dallas	17	50	29	21	28	14	27	10	1			4	1	7	1	6		1
Delta	7	9	7	2	7	2	7	2										
Denton	5	18	9	9	9	7	8	7			1			2		2		
Dewitt	5	13	8	5	7	4	5	2	1		1	2	1	1	1			1
Dimmit		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Eastland	2	7	3	4	3	4	3	3		1		1						
Ector	1	1		1		1												

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Ellis	9	20	7	13	6	13	6	11		2			1		1			
El Paso	7	7	5	2	5	2	5	1				1						
Erath	4	12	4	8	4	8	4	8										
Falls	7	13	9	4	6		5				1		3	4	3	4		
Fannin	7	21	11	10	11	9	11	9						1				1
Fayette	17	35	22	13	17	4	3	2	3		11	2	5	9	4	7	1	2
Fort Bend	2	8	4	4	2	2	2	2					2	2	2	2		
Franklin	2	4	2	2	2	1	2	1						1		1		
Freestone	4	10	5	5	4	3	3	3			1		1	2		2	1	
Frio		1		1		1		1										
Galveston	13	68	35	33	28	24	15	10	1		12	14	7	9	4	6	3	3
Gillespie	3	7	2	5	2	5	1	3			1	2						
Goliad	2	3	3		1		1						2				2	
Gonzales	6	19	11	8	6	5	6	5					5	3	5	2		1
Grayson	27	47	26	21	24	16	21	15	1		2	1	2	5	1	3	1	2
Gregg	11	17	8	9	4	7	4	7					4	2	4	2		
Grimes	4	10	7	3	4	2	3	1		1	1		3	1	1	1	2	
Guadalupe	6	a10	8	2	5	2	3	1	1	1	1		3		3			
Hale	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Hamilton	2	6	2	4	2	4	1	4	1									
Hardin		4	1	3	1	3		2		1	1							
Harris	13	32	17	15	11	6	6	3	1		4	3	6	9	5	4	1	5
Harrison	5	14	9	5	4	3	3	3			1		5	2	3	2	2	
Hays	4	18	8	10	6	8	4	8			2		2	2		2	2	
Henderson	4	7	4	3	4	2	3	2	1					1		1		
Hidalgo	1	1		1										1				1
Hill	7	17	5	12	5	12	5	12										
Hood	4	11	2	9	2	9	2	9										
Hopkins	10	15	7	8	6	8	6	8					1		1			
Houston	8	16	9	7	7	5	7	5					2	2	1	2	1	
Hunt	8	17	6	11	6	11	6	11										
Irion	1	1	1		1		1											
Jack	1	5	1	4	1	4	1	4										
Jackson	2	3	1	2	1	1	1	1						1		1		
Jasper	2	3		3		2		2						1		1		
Jefferson		3		3		2		1				1		1		1		
Johnson	7	13	3	10	3	10	3	10										
Jones	1	5	3	2	2	1	2	1					1	1		1	1	
Karnes	1	3	2	1	1	1			1			1	1		1			
Kaufman	436	50	23	27	21	21	17	20	1		3	1	2	6	1	6	1	
Kendall	2	5	3	2	3	2	1				2	2						
Kerr	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	1				1						
Kimble	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Kinney		2	1	1		1						1	1		1			
Lamar	7	29	16	13	12	10	8	10	1		3		4	3	3	2	1	1
Lampasas	5	13	7	6	7	6	6	6			1							
Lasalle		1		1		1		1										
Lavaca	7	16	8	8	8	6	2	3			6	3		2		2		
Lee	1	6	5	1	5		4				1			1				1
Leon	2	10	2	8	2	8	2	8										
Liberty	2	3	1	2	1	1		1			1			1				1
Limestone	2	11	6	5	5	4	5	4					1	1	1	1		
Live Oak		1		1		1		1										
Llano		3	3		3		2				1							
McCulloch	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
McLennan	14	34	19	15	17	12	13	10			4	2	2	3	2	2		1
Madison		5	2	3	1	3	1	3					1		1			
Marion	4	7	3	4	3	3	3	3						1		1		
Mason	3	5	1	4	1	4	1	3		1								
Matagorda	2	4	1	3	1	1	1			1				2		b1		1
Maverick	5	6	4	2	4	2			2		2	2						
Medina		5	3	2	3	2	1	1	1		1	1						
Menard		1		1		1						1						
Midland	4	5	3	2	3	2	3	2										
Milam	9	23	13	10	12	9	11	8			1	1	1	1		1	1	
Mitchell		1	1		1		1											
Montague	3	12	5	7	5	7	5	7										
Montgomery	5	6	3	3	2	2	1	2			1		1	1	1	1		
Morris		2	1	1									1	1	1	1		
Nacogdoches	4	11	2	9	1	8	1	8					1	1	1	1		

a One Indian not included.

b Foreign born.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

TEXAS—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Navarro	4	18	9	9	7	5	5	4			2	1	2	4	1	4	1	
Newton	3	4	3	1	2	1	2	1					1		1			
Nueces		5	3	2	3	2		1	1		2	1						
Orange		2		2		2		2										
Palo Pinto	3	8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Panola	4	6	3	3	3	3	3	3										
Parker	10	19	10	9	10	8	9	7	1			1		1				1
Polk		2	2		1		1						1				1	
Red River	5	14	5	9	5	6	5	5				1		3		3		
Reeves	1	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Refugio	1	5	3	2	3	1	2		1			1		1				1
Robertson	2	15	10	5	7	3	7	2				1	3	2	2	2	1	
Rockwall		3	3		3		3											
Runnels	1	1	1		1				1									
Rusk	4	12	3	9	1	7	1	7					2	2	2	2		
Sabine	2	3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
San Augustine	3	7	2	5	2	4	1	4			1			1				1
San Jacinto	3	6	2	4	2	3	2	3						1				1
San Patricio	1	1		1		1						1						
San Saba	1	4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							
Scurry	1	1	1		1		1											
Shackelford		2	1	1	1						1			1		1		
Shelby	4	6	4	2	3	2	3	2					1		1			
Smith	3	9	3	6	3	5	3	5						1		1		
Somervell	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Starr	2	2	1	1	1	1				1	1							
Stephens		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Tarrant	9	36	24	12	23	10	18	9	1		4	1	1	2	1	2		
Taylor		2	2		2		2											
Titus	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Tom Green	4	7	3	4	3	3	1	2			2	1		1				1
Travis	623	64	31	33	26	29	17	13	3	1	6	15	5	4	3	3	2	1
Trinity	3	8	4	4	4	3	4	3						1		1		
Tyler	1	1		1		1		1										
Upshur	2	7	3	4	2	4	2	4					1		1			
Uvalde		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Valverde	1	1		1		1						1						
Van Zandt	4	14	3	11	2	10	2	10					1	1	1	1		
Victoria	8	11	4	7	3	5	2		1	1		4	1	2		2	1	
Walker	3	9	5	4	4	3	3	3			1		1	1			1	1
Waller	1	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Washington	4	17	8	9	5	7	1	3			4	4	3	2	3			2
Webb		4	3	1	3	1	2	1			1							
Wharton	1	4	4		1		1						3		3			
Wichita	2	3	2	1	2	1	2	1										
Wilbarger	1	2	1	1	1		1							1				1
Williamson	6	23	12	11	11	11	4	9	2		5	2	1				1	
Wilson	10	20	11	9	11	8	8	5			3	3		1				1
Wise	4	13	6	7	6	7	6	7										
Wood	2	8	6	2	6	2	6	2										
Young	2	4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Zavalla		1	1		1						1							

UTAH.

The Territory	163	165	82	83	82	82	14	18	18	13	50	51		1		1		
Beaver		2	2		2		1		1									
Boxelder		3	1	2	1	2	1					2						
Cache	2	7	3	4	3	4	1		1		1	4						
Davis	3	7	4	3	4	3		1	1	2	3							
Emery		1	1		1						1							
Garfield	1	3	3		3				1		2							
Iron	1	2	1	1	1	1	1			1								
Juab		5	1	4	1	4		2		1	1	1						
Kane		1		1		1		1										
Millard	2	6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1		1							
Rich	1	1		1		1		1										
Salt Lake	11	a47	18	29	18	28	4	3	3	5	11	20		1		1		
Sanpete	2	12	6	6	6	6			3		3	6						
Sevier		6	3	3	3	3		1	2		1	2						
Summit	4	7	5	2	5	2	2	1	2		1	1						

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

UTAH—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total.		Native born. Parents native.		Native born. One or both parents foreign.		Foreign born.		Colored. Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Tooele	1	7	3	4	3	4			1		2	4						
Uinta		1	1		1						1							
Utah	130	27	13	14	13	14	1	4	1	1	11	9						
Wasatch		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Washington		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Weber	5	15	11	4	11	4	2	1	1	3	8							

VERMONT.

The State	856	823	413	410	411	410	337	321	11	20	63	69	2		2			
Addison	22	44	20	24	20	24	18	17		1	2	6						
Bennington	24	48	23	25	22	25	18	22	1	2	3	1	1		1			
Caledonia	20	53	27	26	27	26	24	17	1		2	9						
Chittenden	42	88	44	44	44	44	33	22	4	4	7	18						
Essex	7	15	8	7	8	7	8	5		1		1						
Franklin	32	61	27	34	27	34	18	27		1	9	6						
Grand Isle	7	10	4	6	4	6	3	6			1							
Lamoille	13	30	14	16	14	16	13	13		1	1	2						
Orange	33	67	29	38	29	38	28	34		1	1	3						
Orleans	15	37	16	21	16	21	13	18			3	3						
Rutland	57	123	61	62	60	62	43	45	1	7	16	10	1		1			
Washington	33	66	36	30	36	30	31	26	1	2	4	2						
Windham (a)	510	96	54	42	54	42	43	37	2		9	5						
Windsor	41	85	50	35	50	35	44	32	1		5	3						

VIRGINIA.

The State	2,377	2,406	1,179	1,227	818	855	735	826	9	5	74	24	361	372	294	296	67	76
Accomac	4	17	10	7	7	4	6	4			1		3	3	2	1	1	2
Albemarle	15	66	30	36	24	28	22	27			2	1	6	8	4	7	2	1
Alexandria	2	27	18	9	12	5	10	4			2	1	6	4	4	3	2	1
Alleghany		9	3	6	3	5	3	4				1		1		1		
Amelia	1	11	8	3	4	2	4	2					4	1	3	1	1	
Amherst	4	20	8	12	6	11	6	11					2	1	2	1		
Appomattox	2	10	6	4	4	4	4	4					2		2			
Augusta	573	77	42	35	35	33	31	29	1	1	3	3	7	2	6		1	2
Bath	1	9	8	1	7	1	6	1			1		1		1			
Bedford	13	41	14	27	11	20	10	10			1	1	3	7	3	6		1
Bland	2	15	8	7	8	7	8	7										
Botetourt	2	19	5	14	5	11	5	11						3		1		2
Brunswick	5	20	12	8	8	3	8	3					4	5	4	5		
Buchanan		3	1	2	1	2	1	2										
Buckingham	4	26	11	15	7	12	7	10				2	4	3	3	3	1	
Campbell	12	64	22	42	16	28	16	27		1			6	14	5	12	1	2
Caroline	2	16	8	8	2	3	2	3					6	5	6	5		
Carroll	21	36	14	22	13	22	13	22					1		1			
Charles City	2	9	4	5	1	1	1	1					3	4	1	4	2	
Charlotte	2	24	12	12	8	8	8	8					4	4	2	4	2	
Chesterfield	5	29	17	12	13	3	11	3	1		1		4	9	2	6	2	3
Clarke	4	15	8	7	8	5	7	5			1			2		2		
Craig	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Culpeper	7	29	14	15	7	11	6	11			1		7	4	6	2	1	2
Cumberland		15	5	10	3	8	3	8					2	2	1	1	1	1
Dickenson	1	1	1		1		1											
Dinwiddie	8	69	41	28	10	6	10	5		1			31	22	26	16	5	6
Elizabeth City	53	69	57	12	53	2	27	2	3		23		4	10	3	9	1	1
Essex	5	9	3	6	2	5	2	5					1	1	1	1		
Fairfax	7	18	7	11	6	10	5	9			1	1	1	1	1	1		
Fauquier	3	32	17	15	14	13	13	13			1		3	2	1	1	2	1
Floyd	6	17	8	9	8	9	8	9										
Fluvanna	3	15	11	4	8	2	8	2					3	2	3	1		1
Franklin	1	12	6	6	4	4	4	4					2	2	2	2		
Frederick	16	43	21	22	21	19	14	18	1	1	6			3		2		1
Giles	4	13	5	8	5	8	5	8										
Gloucester		14	7	7	3	1	3	1					4	6	4	4		2
Goochland	1	9	5	4	3	4	3	4					2		1		1	
Grayson		9	3	6	2	6	2	6					1		1			
Greene	1	12	8	4	6	4	6	4					2		2			

a Including 19 inmates of the Vermont Insane Asylum; home residences not given.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Greensville	4	12	5	7	2	6	2	6					3	1	3	1		
Halifax	13	37	12	25	4	7	4	7					8	18	8	18		
Hanover	5	24	9	15	8	5	8	5					1	10		7	1	3
Henrico	27	227	98	129	56	80	43	70	1	1	12	9	42	49	35	33	7	16
Henry	8	25	12	13	10	10	10	10					2	3	2	3		
Highland		8	4	4	4	4	4	4										
Isle of Wight	1	5	4	1	2	1	2	1					2		2			
James City	382	22	17	5	13	4	11	4			2		4	1	3	1	1	
King and Queen	1	11	3	8	1	3	1	3					2	5		5	2	
King George		7	6	1	3	1	3	1					3		2		1	
King William		1	1		1		1											
Lancaster		5	3	2	1	2	1	2					2		1		1	
Lee		7	2	5	2	5	2	5										
Loudoun	10	34	20	14	18	13	18	13					2	1	2	1		
Louisa	8	32	15	17	9	9	9	9					6	8	5	7	1	1
Lunenburg	9	21	5	16	3	13	3	13					2	3	2	3		
Madison	3	8	3	5	3	3	3	2				1		2		1		1
Mathews	4	13	7	6	4	5	4	5					3	1	3	1		
Mecklenburg	3	12	3	9	1	3	1	3					2	6	1	5	1	1
Middlesex	2	10	8	2	4	2	4	2					4		3		1	
Montgomery	2	17	8	9	7	8	7	8					1	1	1	1		
Nansemond	6	17	14	3	3	2	3	2					11	1	10	1	1	
Nelson	3	16	9	7	8	5	8	5					1	2	1	2		
New Kent	2	5	5		1		1						4		2		2	
Norfolk	13	121	54	67	23	40	20	38	1		2	2	31	27	22	22	9	5
Northampton	4	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1		1			
Northumberland	4	a8	4	4	1	1	1	1					3	3	2	3	1	
Nottoway	5	20	7	13	3	8	3	8					4	5	4	3		2
Orange	5	22	12	10	8	8	7	8			1		4	2	4	2		
Page	9	19	12	7	11	5	11	5					1	2	1	2		
Patrick	10	18	9	9	8	9	8	9					1		1			
Pittsylvania	45	93	34	59	18	44	18	43				1	16	15	13	13	3	2
Powhatan	7	12	5	7	1	3	1	3					4	4	4	2		2
Prince Edward	5	28	14	14	4	6	4	6					10	8	8	7	2	1
Prince George	2	10	8	2	4	1	4	1					4	1	3		1	1
Princess Anne	3	10	6	4	3	1	3	1					3	3	3	3		
Prince William	2	8	5	3	4	2	3	2	1				1	1		1	1	
Pulaski	6	16	8	8	7	8	7	8					1		1			
Rappahannock	7	17	8	9	6	7	6	7					2	2	2	1		1
Richmond	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	1			1			1		1		
Roanoke	22	32	12	20	5	14	3	13			2	1	7	6	6	4	1	2
Rockbridge	7	34	15	19	14	16	13	16			1		1	3	1	2		1
Rockingham	13	50	26	24	21	23	21	23					5	1	4	1	1	
Russell	7	16	10	6	10	6	10	6										
Scott	3	15	2	13	2	12	2	12						1		1		
Shenandoah	6	18	14	4	14	4	12	4			2							
Smyth	239	22	10	12	8	11	7	11			1		2	1	2	1		
Southamptom	9	25	12	13	4	6	4	6					8	7	7	5	1	2
Spottsylvania	7	29	15	14	11	9	11	9					4	5	4	2		3
Stafford		8	1	7	1	5	1	5						2		2		
Surry	4	12	5	7	2	1	2	1					3	6	3	6		
Sussex	2	9	3	6	2	3	2	3					1	3	1	3		
Tazewell	5	23	13	10	13	8	13	8						2		2		
Warren	1	12	6	6	5	4	5	4					1	2	1	2		
Warwick	3	6	1	5	1	1	1	1						4		3		1
Washington	24	50	27	23	25	18	25	18					2	5	2	4		1
Westmoreland	4	11	3	8	3	7	3	7						1		1		
Wise	7	16	7	9	7	9	6	9			1							
Wythe	8	29	14	15	11	13	11	13					3	2	3	2		
York	3	11	6	5	3	3	3	3					3	2	2	2	1	
City of Petersburg	588	33	19	14	18	12	13	12			5		1	2		1	1	1

a One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WASHINGTON.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
The State	376	376	268	108	267	108	96	49	36	12	135	47	1		1			
Chehalis		4	4		4		1		2		1							
Clallam		2	2		2						2							
Clarke	2	20	10	10	10	10	3	3	3		4	7						
Columbia	1	9	5	4	5	4	4	2		1	1	1						
Cowlitz		8	6	2	6	2	3	1			3	1						
Franklin	1	2		2		2		1				1						
Garfield	1	3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Island	1	3	2	1	2	1	1		1	1								
Jefferson		16	12	4	12	4	3		1	1	8	3						
King	8	a72	55	17	55	17	21	4	6	1	28	12						
Kitsap		7	7		7		1				6							
Kittitas		14	11	3	10	3	5	2	1		4	1	1		1			
Klickitat	1	6	5	1	5	1	2				3	1						
Lewis	2	15	13	2	13	2	4		2		7	2						
Lincoln		6	3	3	3	3	1	3	1		1							
Mason		5	5		5		1				4							
Okanogan		1		1		1		1										
Pacific		6	4	2	4	2	1	2			3							
Pierce	343	a48	39	9	39	9	13	4	8	2	18	3						
San Juan		2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Skagit		1		1		1		1										
Snohomish	4	16	7	9	7	9	2	3	2	2	3	4						
Spokane	5	33	20	13	20	13	7	9	2		11	4						
Stevens		1	1		1		1											
Thurston	3	21	15	6	15	6	11	5			4	1						
Wahkiakum	1	2	1	1	1	1					1	1						
Wallawalla	1	a26	16	10	16	10	4	5	3	3	9	2						
Whatcom		9	8	1	8	1	2		1		5	1						
Whitman	1	a12	9	3	9	3	2	1	3	1	4	1						
Yakima	1	6	5	1	5	1	2	1			3							

WEST VIRGINIA.

The State	1,069	1,079	533	546	509	518	455	461	6	6	48	51	24	28	1	3	23	25
Barbour	2	11	2	9	2	9	2	8				1						
Berkeley	5	32	12	20	11	18	11	15				3	1	2		1	1	1
Boone	2	8	4	4	4	4	3	4			1							
Braxton	1	16	4	12	4	10	4	10						2				2
Brooke		15	7	8	7	8	4	7			3	1						
Cabell	7	29	17	12	16	12	13	11		1	3		1				1	
Calhoun		7	3	4	3	4	3	4										
Clay		1		1		1		1										
Doddridge	2	14	5	9	5	9	5	8				1						
Fayette	2	24	13	11	10	10	10	10					3	1			3	1
Gilmer	1	10	6	4	6	4	5	4			1							
Grant	4	12	3	9	3	8	3	7				1		1				1
Greenbrier	5	21	9	12	8	11	7	11	1				1	1			1	1
Hampshire	4	11	2	9	2	8	2	8						1				1
Hancock	1	8	2	6	2	6	2	6										
Hardy	4	13	9	4	9	4	9	4										
Harrison	13	50	28	22	28	22	23	22	1		4							
Jackson	4	21	14	7	14	7	13	7			1							
Jefferson	4	31	16	15	13	9	12	8			1	1	3	6		1	3	5
Kanawha	10	55	29	26	27	23	25	20			2	3	2	3			2	3
Lewis	869	44	17	27	16	27	14	26			2	1	1				1	
Lincoln	2	15	9	6	9	6	9	6										
Logan	1	7	4	3	4	3	4	3										
McDowell	10	10	7	3	6	3	6	3					1		1			
Marion	1	37	23	14	23	14	22	11	1			3						
Marshall	6	40	20	20	19	19	17	15	1	1	1	3	1	1			1	1
Mason	6	35	17	18	16	17	15	16			1	1	1	1			1	1
Mercer	7	12	8	4	8	4	8	4										
Mineral	3	17	7	10	7	10	7	7				3						
Monongalia	11	32	16	16	14	14	14	13				1	2	2		1	2	1
Monroe		13	6	7	4	6	4	6					2	1			2	1
Morgan		9	6	3	5	3	4	3			1		1				1	
Nicholas	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	2										
Ohio	9	96	49	47	48	46	32	32	1	1	15	13	1	1			1	1
Pendleton	2	9	2	7	1	7	1	6				1	1				1	

a One Chinese not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY. Total.	Male.	Female.	White. Total. Male.	White. Total. Female.	Native born. Parents native. Male.	Native born. Parents native. Female.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Male.	Native born. One or both parents foreign. Female.	Foreign born. Male.	Foreign born. Female.	Colored. Total. Male.	Colored. Total. Female.	Colored. Black. Male.	Colored. Black. Female.	Colored. Mixed blood. Male.	Colored. Mixed blood. Female.
Pleasants	5	11	4	7	4	7	4	6		1								
Pocahontas		8	4	4	4	3	3	3			1			1				1
Preston	8	32	15	17	15	17	13	15			2	2						
Putnam	1	14	6	8	6	7	5	3			1	4		1				1
Raleigh	1	11	8	3	8	3	8	3										
Randolph		11	7	4	7	4	7	4										
Ritchie	5	14	7	7	7	7	7	7										
Roane	4	13	7	6	7	6	6	6			1							
Summers	3	10	6	4	6	4	6	4										
Taylor	4	33	19	14	18	13	18	11				2	1	1			1	1
Tucker	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	1				1						
Tyler	5	12	3	9	3	9	3	9										
Upshur	7	26	17	9	17	9	17	9										
Wayne	3	16	7	9	6	9	6	9					1				1	
Webster		4	1	3	1	3	1	3										
Wetzel	6	23	7	16	7	16	6	12		2	1	2						
Wirt	5	13	8	5	8	5	6	5	1		1							
Wood	11	51	24	27	24	25	19	22			5	3		2				2
Wyoming	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1										

WISCONSIN.

The State	3,521	3,510	1,853	1,657	1,844	1,652	506	403	237	223	1,011	936	9	5	6	3	3	2
Adams	6	12	7	5	7	5	5	3	2			2						
Ashland		8	6	2	5	2	1		2		2	2	1		1			
Barron	5	15	10	5	10	5				1	10	4						
Bayfield		6	5	1	5	1	1				4	1						
Brown	92	111	59	52	59	51	7	8	14	18	38	25		1				1
Buffalo	16	29	15	14	15	14	7	2	1	2	7	10						
Burnett	6	11	6	5	6	5		1	2		4	4						
Calumet	4	13	6	7	6	7		1	1	2	5	4						
Chippewa	24	42	27	15	27	15	6	10	2		10	5						
Clark	8	15	5	10	5	10	1	7	1		3	3						
Columbia	64	82	29	53	29	53	10	24	6	5	13	24						
Crawford	7	31	22	9	22	9	10		2	2	10	7						
Dane	630	230	124	106	124	106	34	29	9	15	81	62						
Dodge	91	98	46	52	46	52	14	5	6	9	26	38						
Door	5	23	16	7	16	7	3	2	3		10	5						
Douglas	1	5	4	1	4	1	2		2			1						
Dunn	38	55	26	29	26	29	6	6	1	4	19	19						
Eau Claire	3	43	21	22	20	22	8	10	1		11	12	1				1	
Florence		5	3	2	3	2		1			3	1						
Fond du Lac	28	51	23	28	23	28	8	9	4	1	11	18						
Forest		1	1		1						1							
Grant	132	125	73	52	73	52	34	21	10	5	29	26						
Green	80	77	43	34	43	33	18	13	7	3	18	17		1		1		
Green Lake	9	28	11	17	11	17	9	7		1	2	9						
Iowa	93	71	39	32	39	32	5	3	15	8	19	21						
Jackson	10	27	16	11	16	11	6	3	1	3	9	5						
Jefferson	91	120	60	60	60	60	25	16	6	8	29	41						
Juneau	27	45	25	20	25	20	13	15	1	4	11	1						
Kenosha	13	36	18	18	18	18	4	7	5	6	9	5						
Kewaunee	15	27	12	15	12	15	2	1	2	2	8	12						
La Crosse	58	85	50	35	50	35	8	8	3	1	39	26						
Lafayette	3	38	20	18	20	18	10	7	3	4	7	7						
Langlade	4	10	4	6	4	6	3	3			1	3						
Lincoln	2	4	4		4		1		1		2							
Manitowoc	106	96	55	41	55	41	2	5	17	10	36	26						
Marathon	8	29	14	15	14	15	2	4	2	4	10	7						
Marinette	19	33	19	14	19	14	2	1		3	17	10						
Marquette	2	9	2	7	2	7		2	1		1	5						
Milwaukee	425	434	204	230	201	230	25	24	36	43	140	163	3		2		1	
Monroe	24	44	27	17	27	17	12	10	4	2	11	5						
Oconto	22	39	20	19	20	19	4	5	1	1	15	13						
Oneida		2	2		2		1				1							
Ontagamie	90	a102	60	42	60	41	39	28	6	1	15	12		1				1
Ozaukee	4	34	18	16	18	16	5	1	3		10	15						
Pepin		4	2	2	2	2	1	2			1							

a One Indian not included.

TABLE 152.—INSANE BELONGING TO EACH COUNTY, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY, AND NUMBER FOUND IN EACH COUNTY, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890—Continued.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

COUNTIES.	Found in county.	BELONGING TO COUNTY.																
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.								Colored.					
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Pierce	18	a38	17	21	17	21	7	7	1	3	9	11						
Polk	19	32	14	18	14	18	8	9	1		5	9						
Portage	14	34	20	14	20	14	8	4	4	1	8	9						
Price		1	1		1						1							
Racine	90	93	47	46	47	46	8	6	12	8	27	32						
Richland	11	24	11	13	11	13	8	10			3	3						
Rock	88	a121	67	54	67	54	42	31		3	25	20						
St. Croix	16	35	21	14	21	14	6	4	4	4	11	6						
Sauk	10	32	16	16	16	16	9	5		4	7	7						
Sawyer		1	1		1						1							
Shawano	4	12	10	2	10	2	2	1			8	1						
Sheboygan	29	46	20	26	20	26	2	5	4	5	14	16						
Taylor	1	10	5	5	5	5		1		1	5	3						
Trempealeau	16	35	14	21	14	21	2	3		4	12	14						
Vernon	65	79	46	33	46	32	21	17	2	1	23	14		1		1		
Walworth (b)	121	121	72	49	72	49	52	30	3	1	17	18						
Washburn		5	4	1	4	1	1			1	3							
Washington	25	30	11	19	11	19	1	1	1	8	9	10						
Waukesha	20	73	29	44	29	44	8	15	5	4	16	25						
Waupaca	24	44	24	20	23	20	10	3	2		11	17	1		1			
Waushara	13	22	9	13	9	13	5	8	1	1	3	4						
Winnebago (c)	668	204	125	79	122	78	38	28	13	11	71	39	3	1	2	1	1	
Wood	4	13	10	3	10	3	4	1	1		5	2						

WYOMING.

The State	20	38	23	15	23	15	10	10	1	1	12	4						
Albany		d7	5	2	5	2	3	2			2							
Carbon		2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Converse		2	2		2						2							
Crook		1		1		1		1										
Fremont	2	a2	1	1	1	1	1	1										
Johnson		3	2	1	2	1	1	1			1							
Laramie	3	9	4	5	4	5	1	2		1	3	2						
Sweetwater		3	2	1	2	1					2	1						
Uinta	24	9	6	3	6	3	3	2	1		2	1						

a One Indian not included.
b Including 86 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
c Including 87 inmates of institutions; home residences not given.
d One Chinese not included.

TABLE 153.—INSANE IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Male.	Female.
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Total	Insane	28,474	13,408	15,066	12,935	14,461	5,126	4,883	1,340	1,032	6,469	8,546	473	605
	Ratio	2,429	2,293	2,566	2,343	2,614	2,816	2,699	697	515	3,641	4,977	1,441	1,777
Albany, N. Y.	Insane	274	128	146	128	145	52	49	19	28	57	68	.....	1
	Ratio	2,887	2,808	2,959	2,849	2,968	3,192	2,794	1,040	1,441	5,490	5,725	.....	2,070
Allegheny, Pa	Insane	365	207	158	204	154	108	78	7	4	89	72	3	4
	Ratio	3,467	3,934	3,000	3,976	2,993	5,723	4,202	369	197	6,611	5,699	2,299	3,271
Atlanta, Ga	Insane	94	47	47	37	27	35	24	.....	.....	2	3	10	20
	Ratio	1,434	1,499	1,375	1,952	1,462	2,138	1,472	.....	.....	1,794	4,098	806	1,273
Baltimore, Md	Insane	872	430	442	404	384	266	216	20	16	118	152	26	58
	Ratio	2,007	2,086	1,936	2,283	2,019	2,982	2,217	368	278	3,528	4,327	891	1,521
Boston, Mass	Insane	1,394	637	757	625	744	278	252	117	81	230	411	12	13
	Ratio	3,108	2,925	3,281	2,933	3,281	4,122	3,690	1,605	1,086	3,160	4,900	2,594	3,280
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Insane	a2,082	882	1,200	866	1,181	332	279	70	126	464	776	16	19
	Ratio	2,582	2,238	2,911	2,226	2,906	3,071	2,437	460	788	3,606	5,876	3,101	3,283
Buffalo, N. Y.	Insane	729	353	376	353	372	78	75	92	58	183	239	.....	4
	Ratio	2,851	2,739	2,966	2,752	2,947	2,670	2,724	1,729	1,048	3,992	5,512	.....	7,260
Cambridge, Mass	Insane	160	80	80	79	80	41	27	11	3	27	50	1	.....
	Ratio	2,285	2,339	2,233	2,376	2,302	3,695	2,448	1,001	265	2,419	4,030	1,042	.....
Camden, N. J.	Insane	103	41	62	38	54	24	34	3	2	11	18	3	8
	Ratio	1,766	1,437	2,082	1,448	1,989	1,400	1,913	566	361	2,899	4,679	1,311	3,038
Charleston, S. C.	Insane	125	61	64	41	29	27	25	3	1	11	3	20	35
	Ratio	2,275	2,382	2,181	3,591	2,320	3,569	2,908	1,365	406	6,647	2,079	1,410	2,077
Chicago, Ill	Insane	a1,812	906	906	891	892	274	251	45	30	572	611	15	14
	Ratio	1,647	1,594	1,705	1,591	1,699	2,318	2,391	220	144	2,408	2,881	1,764	2,205
Cincinnati, Ohio	Insane	688	354	334	347	324	168	135	11	10	168	179	7	10
	Ratio	2,317	2,441	2,199	2,492	2,220	4,209	3,339	172	143	4,732	4,999	1,215	1,688
Cleveland, Ohio	Insane	649	338	311	334	307	87	102	39	27	208	178	4	4
	Ratio	2,483	2,551	2,414	2,552	2,409	2,841	3,285	792	535	4,075	3,879	2,452	2,849
Columbus, Ohio	Insane	216	114	102	103	95	48	39	13	14	42	42	11	7
	Ratio	2,450	2,532	2,365	2,452	2,341	1,995	1,991	1,147	1,197	6,342	7,205	3,662	2,753
Dayton, Ohio	Insane	164	81	83	77	82	41	54	4	5	32	23	4	1
	Ratio	2,679	2,657	2,701	2,620	2,764	2,554	3,342	478	562	6,452	4,989	3,633	939
Denver, Colo	Insane	90	50	40	50	37	24	21	4	1	22	15	.....	3
	Ratio	843	823	870	861	830	764	909	323	88	1,539	1,479	.....	2,126
Des Moines, Iowa	Insane	99	48	51	45	48	28	33	5	5	12	10	3	3
	Ratio	1,976	1,896	2,058	1,822	1,980	1,792	2,176	1,017	938	2,889	2,665	4,894	5,507
Detroit, Mich	Insane	456	218	238	209	231	69	74	37	39	103	118	9	7
	Ratio	2,215	2,152	2,276	2,099	2,240	3,218	3,445	969	966	2,578	2,878	5,260	4,016
Evansville, Ind	Insane	80	31	49	30	37	15	18	2	2	13	17	1	12
	Ratio	1,576	1,216	1,940	1,332	1,632	1,403	1,728	249	224	3,437	5,082	336	4,628
Fall River, Mass	Insane	97	46	51	46	51	13	12	6	6	27	33	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,304	1,287	1,319	1,291	1,322	2,205	1,871	505	487	1,512	1,663	.....	.....
Grand Rapids, Mich	Insane	130	64	75	64	75	32	39	.....	2	32	34	.....	.....
	Ratio	2,306	2,127	2,485	2,150	2,509	2,991	3,658	.....	201	3,192	3,671	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn	Insane	230	94	136	92	134	55	42	7	7	30	85	2	2
	Ratio	4,321	3,613	4,998	3,639	5,057	5,347	3,994	855	835	4,411	11,189	2,703	2,891
Indianapolis, Ind	Insane	132	59	73	57	69	36	40	2	1	19	28	2	4
	Ratio	1,252	1,128	1,374	1,195	1,420	1,279	1,386	167	78	2,516	4,060	435	879
Jersey city, N. J.	Insane	416	209	207	209	203	49	38	36	20	124	145	.....	4
	Ratio	2,552	2,547	2,557	2,584	2,542	2,337	1,845	1,103	599	4,544	5,601	.....	3,693
Kansas city, Mo	Insane	172	97	75	88	65	58	36	4	3	26	26	9	10
	Ratio	1,206	1,365	1,216	1,375	1,186	1,478	1,068	312	241	2,179	2,988	1,276	1,462
Lincoln, Neb	Insane	52	26	26	25	26	7	14	2	.....	16	12	1	.....
	Ratio	943	885	1,009	874	1,033	328	757	519	.....	4,084	3,991	1,258	.....
Los Angeles, Cal	Insane	a72	34	38	32	38	11	20	.....	1	21	17	2	.....
	Ratio	1,420	1,297	1,572	1,347	1,621	888	1,614	.....	164	3,559	3,429	811	.....
Louisville, Ky	Insane	422	200	222	182	178	112	99	4	4	66	75	18	44
	Ratio	2,619	2,544	2,690	2,789	2,649	3,605	3,106	180	168	5,505	6,538	1,349	2,871
Lowell, Mass	Insane	151	58	93	58	93	24	32	5	13	29	48	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,943	1,636	2,202	1,644	2,209	2,471	2,814	478	1,138	1,921	2,485	.....	.....
Lynn, Mass	Insane	140	64	76	63	76	34	40	12	14	17	22	1	.....
	Ratio	2,512	2,334	2,685	2,329	2,720	2,348	2,761	2,003	2,221	2,595	3,078	2,703	.....

a Including 1 male Chinese.

TABLE 153.—INSANE IN CITIES CONTAINING 50,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE, WITH RATIOS PER 1,000,000 OF POPULATION, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

CITIES.		Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
					Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Male.	Female.
							Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
					Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
Memphis, Tenn	Insane	85	38	47	29	38	31	19	2	5	6	14	9	9
	Ratio	1,318	1,170	1,468	1,514	2,288	1,749	1,798	521	1,255	1,811	6,803	675	585
Milwaukee, Wis	Insane	391	186	205	185	205	21	21	36	43	128	141	1	.....
	Ratio	1,912	1,846	1,977	1,841	1,981	1,576	1,509	778	844	3,129	3,650	3,584	.....
Minneapolis, Minn	Insane	278	180	98	179	98	48	34	12	7	119	57	1	.....
	Ratio	1,688	2,054	1,271	2,062	1,280	1,078	1,343	500	281	3,477	2,168	1,215	.....
Nashville, Tenn	Insane	187	79	108	55	68	44	55	3	3	8	10	24	40
	Ratio	2,455	2,145	2,746	2,341	2,922	2,386	2,995	990	945	3,945	5,754	1,800	2,491
Newark, N. J	Insane	462	202	260	197	254	58	66	47	32	92	156	5	6
	Ratio	2,541	2,270	2,800	2,265	2,804	2,144	2,297	1,457	938	3,325	5,626	2,491	2,650
New Haven, Conn	Insane	240	88	152	86	148	45	61	5	7	36	80	2	4
	Ratio	2,952	2,176	3,720	2,193	3,740	2,912	3,954	407	550	3,137	7,001	1,645	3,108
New Orleans, La	Insane	462	211	251	173	198	116	108	21	23	36	67	38	53
	Ratio	1,909	1,860	1,952	2,047	2,133	3,493	2,904	603	602	2,185	3,844	1,313	1,483
New York, N. Y	Insane	a5,885	2,700	3,185	2,649	3,138	616	566	392	217	1,641	2,355	51	47
	Ratio	3,884	3,612	4,149	3,604	4,158	4,581	4,161	1,371	733	5,218	7,302	4,032	3,098
Omaha, Neb	Insane	111	53	58	51	56	18	15	4	1	29	40	2	2
	Ratio	790	662	961	660	958	446	530	236	66	1,447	2,688	718	1,067
Paterson, N. J	Insane	107	51	56	51	56	18	27	4	1	29	28	.....	.....
	Ratio	1,366	1,332	1,397	1,346	1,409	1,882	2,655	307	72	1,894	1,775	.....	.....
Philadelphia, Pa	Insane	b2,578	1,216	1,362	1,189	1,317	705	647	34	20	450	650	27	45
	Ratio	2,462	2,379	2,542	2,416	2,560	3,489	3,048	215	121	3,415	4,762	1,424	2,161
Pittsburg, Pa	Insane	379	173	206	168	202	97	101	5	7	66	94	5	4
	Ratio	1,588	1,390	1,804	1,403	1,821	2,728	2,998	113	159	1,651	2,833	1,066	1,225
Providence, R. I	Insane	321	124	197	120	194	55	79	24	18	41	97	4	3
	Ratio	2,429	1,951	2,873	1,946	2,920	2,358	3,156	1,248	887	2,147	4,593	2,086	1,466
Reading, Pa	Insane	132	64	68	61	68	42	61	2	1	17	6	3	.....
	Ratio	2,250	2,197	2,302	2,109	2,317	1,832	2,533	614	305	6,211	3,026	14,354	.....
Richmond, Va	Insane	215	92	123	53	76	40	67	1	1	12	8	30	47
	Ratio	2,642	2,405	2,852	2,204	3,041	2,073	3,280	349	331	6,373	5,171	2,743	2,591
Rochester, N. Y	Insane	391	196	195	194	192	63	47	38	17	93	128	2	3
	Ratio	2,920	3,041	2,808	3,023	2,777	3,238	2,295	1,495	602	4,816	6,268	7,463	9,677
St. Joseph, Mo	Insane	108	53	55	52	55	20	33	4	1	19	21	1	.....
	Ratio	2,064	1,940	2,199	2,034	2,385	1,793	2,335	722	175	4,931	6,558	571	.....
St. Louis, Mo	Insane	1,113	485	628	459	605	204	201	26	36	229	368	26	28
	Ratio	2,464	2,126	2,808	2,136	2,883	3,395	3,427	279	367	3,718	6,940	1,963	1,664
St. Paul, Minn	Insane	286	133	153	132	151	31	36	18	12	83	103	1	2
	Ratio	2,148	1,912	2,406	1,922	2,398	1,889	2,466	777	492	2,854	4,293	1,121	3,165
San Francisco, Cal	Insane	c958	544	414	508	410	162	135	13	4	333	271	36	4
	Ratio	3,204	3,204	3,204	3,521	3,243	4,848	4,699	244	74	5,773	6,192	1,411	1,434
Scranton, Pa	Insane	28	11	17	11	17	5	4	2	1	4	12	.....	.....
	Ratio	372	286	462	288	464	544	440	130	64	293	1,009	.....	.....
Syracuse, N. Y	Insane	236	105	131	104	129	42	42	24	16	38	71	1	2
	Ratio	2,677	2,446	2,897	2,448	2,880	2,541	2,397	1,607	998	3,446	6,321	2,294	4,640
Toledo, Ohio	Insane	147	70	77	70	75	39	24	2	4	29	47	.....	2
	Ratio	1,805	1,712	1,899	1,736	1,874	2,776	1,767	135	253	2,531	4,419	.....	3,781
Trenton, N. J	Insane	178	87	91	85	88	51	50	.....	2	34	36	2	3
	Ratio	3,098	2,988	3,211	3,018	3,192	3,873	3,707	.....	268	4,600	5,449	2,094	3,861
Troy, N. Y	Insane	281	118	163	116	163	34	52	20	24	62	87	2	.....
	Ratio	4,610	4,127	5,036	4,090	5,081	3,900	5,206	1,717	1,870	7,760	9,395	8,621	.....
Washington, D. C. (d)	Insane	96	33	63	29	50	21	43	4	2	4	5	4	13
	Ratio	417	301	521	383	633	401	782	292	132	413	566	118	311
Wilmington, Del	Insane	51	28	23	23	18	14	11	6	2	3	5	5	5
	Ratio	830	909	751	849	675	852	678	1,016	326	693	1,160	1,939	1,268
Worcester, Mass	Insane	293	131	162	129	161	61	80	11	2	57	79	2	1
	Ratio	3,461	3,099	3,822	3,088	3,843	4,034	5,170	835	151	4,228	5,993	4,115	2,041

a Including 7 male Chinese.
b Including 1 male Chinese.
c Including 28 male and 2 female Chinese, and 1 male Japanese.
d Not including 1,480 inmates of the Government Insane Asylum; home residences unknown.

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890. (a)

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
In institutions	74,028	38,330	35,698	36,256	33,473	20,772	18,846	2,183	1,527	13,301	13,100	2,074	2,225	1,707	1,800	367	365
Alabama Insane Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala.	1,014	498	516	402	379	358	361	20	2	24	16	96	137	78	112	18	25
Territorial Insane Asylum, Phenix, Ariz.	65	50	15	50	14	20	5	2	.....	28	9	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Arkansas State Lunatic Asylum, Little Rock, Ark.	390	191	199	155	163	144	153	.....	.....	11	10	36	36	30	31	6	5
Napa Insane Asylum, Napa, Cal.	1,267	727	540	718	539	271	214	2	.....	445	325	9	1	7	1	2	.....
Pacific Asylum, Stockton, Cal.	24	14	10	14	10	10	10	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Insane Asylum, Stockton, Cal.	1,516	1,057	459	1,052	459	345	186	58	.....	649	273	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....
State Insane Asylum, Agnew, Cal.	482	317	165	315	161	129	71	.....	.....	186	90	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
Colorado State Insane Asylum, Pueblo, Colo.	239	162	77	158	73	88	49	1	.....	69	24	4	4	4	4	.....	.....
Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, Middletown, Conn.	1,344	586	758	573	746	324	345	19	20	230	381	13	12	13	12	.....	.....
Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, Conn.	149	77	72	77	72	71	65	2	2	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn.	27	13	14	13	14	10	8	3	5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Hill Institution, Litchfield, Conn.	24	11	13	11	13	8	12	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Delaware State Hospital for the Insane, Farnhurst, Del.	142	78	64	58	47	33	26	10	8	15	13	20	17	15	15	5	2
Government Hospital for Insane, Washington, D. C.	1,496	1,173	323	1,060	229	510	154	.....	.....	550	75	113	94	105	94	8	.....
Florida Asylum for Insane, Chattahoochee, Fla.	202	99	103	49	64	38	58	1	.....	10	6	50	39	42	32	8	7
Georgia Lunatic Asylum, Milledgeville, Ga.	1,491	698	793	498	536	486	523	1	.....	11	13	200	257	200	257	.....	.....
Idaho Insane Asylum, Blackfoot, Idaho	63	43	20	43	20	25	15	.....	.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bellevue Place, Batavia, Ill.	27	.....	27	.....	27	.....	20	.....	1	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cook County Hospital for the Insane, Dunning, Ill.	1,106	508	598	501	589	136	120	.....	3	365	466	7	9	7	9	.....	.....
Illinois Central Hospital for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	901	460	441	454	433	257	269	58	42	139	122	6	8	5	6	1	2
Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Kankakee, Ill.	1,607	984	623	963	615	507	365	70	39	386	211	21	8	18	5	3	3
Illinois Northern Hospital for the Insane, Elgin, Ill.	511	257	254	256	253	128	159	10	3	118	91	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Illinois Southern Hospital for the Insane, Anna, Ill.	586	332	254	320	251	223	185	27	12	70	54	12	3	12	2	.....	1
Oak Lawn Retreat for the Insane, Jacksonville, Ill.	29	17	12	17	12	15	11	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane, Indianapolis, Ind.	1,409	613	796	602	766	502	629	1	1	99	136	11	30	10	22	1	8
Dr. W. B. Fletcher's Sanitarium, Indianapolis, Ind.	11	3	8	3	8	2	5	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Indiana Hospital for Insane, Logansport, Ind.	378	204	174	202	172	170	136	2	1	30	35	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Independence, Iowa.	786	416	370	414	369	167	155	77	45	170	169	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Iowa Hospital for the Insane, Mount Pleasant, Iowa.	770	330	440	325	434	195	287	32	35	98	112	5	6	5	6	.....	.....
Institution for the Insane, Clarinda, Iowa	296	296	.....	290	.....	183	.....	11	.....	96	.....	6	.....	1	.....	5	.....
St. Elizabeth's Female Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	54	.....	54	.....	54	.....	6	.....	15	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. John's Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	49	49	.....	48	.....	16	.....	14	.....	18	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
St. Joseph's Female Insane Asylum, Davenport, Iowa.	21	.....	21	.....	19	.....	4	.....	3	.....	12	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2
St. Joseph's Insane Asylum, Dubuque, Iowa.	54	19	35	18	35	1	16	8	1	9	18	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Kansas State Insane Asylum, Osawatomie, Kan.	509	280	229	270	218	192	169	1	.....	77	49	10	11	5	11	5	.....
Maplewood Insane Asylum, Leavenworth, Kan.	11	8	3	7	3	4	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Private Insane Asylum, Atchison, Kan.	9	3	6	3	6	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Topeka Insane Asylum, Topeka, Kan.	732	430	302	417	284	233	184	37	11	147	89	13	18	12	18	1	.....
Central Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lakeland, Ky.	756	425	331	379	261	306	193	3	.....	70	68	46	70	32	46	14	24
Eastern Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Lexington, Ky.	684	372	312	332	266	305	246	1	1	26	19	40	46	38	46	2	.....
Western Kentucky Lunatic Asylum, Hopkinsville, Ky.	551	299	252	248	203	213	183	7	5	28	15	51	40	50	44	1	6
Insane Asylum of Louisiana, Jackson, La.	457	231	226	158	143	125	108	.....	.....	33	35	73	83	73	83	.....	.....
Louisiana Retreat for Insane, New Orleans, La.	151	61	90	59	86	48	55	5	4	6	27	2	4	2	2	.....	2
Maine Insane Asylum, Augusta, Me.	612	314	298	309	297	282	258	2	2	25	37	5	1	5	1	.....	.....
Bay View Asylum, Baltimore, Md.	368	172	196	154	148	95	65	6	5	53	78	18	48	18	48	.....	.....
Conrad's Sanitarium, St. Denis, Md.	18	7	11	7	11	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland Hospital for the Insane, Catonsville, Md.	411	218	193	189	165	157	138	8	3	24	24	29	28	29	28	.....	.....
Montevue Hospital, Frederick, Md.	75	34	41	29	30	25	28	1	.....	.....	2	8	11	8	11	.....	.....
Mount Hope Retreat, Mount Hope, Md.	544	260	284	259	283	199	202	3	4	57	77	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Boston Lunatic Hospital, Boston, Mass.	192	71	121	71	121	28	47	24	25	19	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

a The following inmates of institutions are residents of foreign countries and not included in this table: Territorial Insane Asylum, Phenix, Ariz., 4; Connecticut Retreat for the Insane, Hartford, 1; Cromwell Hall, Cromwell, Conn., 1: Iowa Insane Hospital, Mount Pleasant, 4; Mount Hope Retreat Mount Hope, Md., 4; Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass., 2; McLean Insane Asylum, Somerville, Mass., 7; Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass., 1; Westborough Insane Hospital, Westboro, Mass., 3; Saint Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich., 3; Concord Insane Asylum, Concord, N. H., 3; New York City Insane Asylum, Harts Island, 1; North Dakota Insane Hospital, Jamestown, 1; Pennsylvania State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg, 1; State Asylum for Incurable Insane, Howard, R. I., 1; Butler Insane Hospital, Providence, R. I., 1; Lake View Retreat, Burlington, Vt., 2; Vermont Insane Asylum, Brattleboro, 7; Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va., 1. Total, 48.

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Danvers Lunatic Hospital, Danvers, Mass.	744	359	385	356	384	183	179	63	47	110	158	3	1	2	1	1	.....
Family Home for Insane, Winchendon, Mass.	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawrence Insane Asylum, Lawrence, Mass.	53	18	35	18	35	6	6	.....	.....	12	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lowell Insane Asylum, Lowell, Mass.	73	22	51	22	51	7	14	3	10	12	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
McLean Asylum for Insane, Somerville, Mass.	163	82	81	82	81	73	73	4	1	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northampton Lunatic Hospital, Northampton, Mass.	457	220	237	219	236	126	91	26	20	67	125	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Private Hospital for Mental Diseases, Brookline, Mass.	16	5	11	5	11	5	10	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Retreat for Insane, Boston, Mass.	147	67	80	67	79	23	20	28	14	16	45	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Taunton Lunatic Hospital, Taunton, Mass.	663	327	336	324	328	194	142	41	41	89	145	3	8	3	5	.....	3
Westborough Insane Hospital, Westboro, Mass.	455	171	284	169	282	60	108	20	19	59	155	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
Worcester Insane Asylum, Worcester, Mass.	280	177	103	171	100	69	19	30	6	72	75	6	3	5	3	1	.....
Worcester Lunatic Hospital, Worcester, Mass.	801	386	415	384	414	221	223	19	14	144	177	2	1	1	1	1	.....
Eastern Michigan Asylum, Pontiac, Mich.	959	504	455	489	446	175	170	92	71	222	205	15	9	9	4	6	5
Michigan Asylum for the Insane, Kalamazoo, Mich.	925	459	466	457	461	320	345	1	2	136	114	2	5	.....	3	2	2
Michigan Asylum for Insane Criminals, Ionia, Mich.	119	101	18	96	15	52	10	.....	.....	44	5	5	3	3	1	2	2
Northern Michigan Asylum, Traverse, Mich.	639	341	298	340	298	100	125	3	2	237	171	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Saint Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.	129	29	100	29	100	13	48	3	9	13	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Second Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, Rochester, Minn.	929	554	375	552	375	144	106	52	27	356	242	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota Hospital for the Insane, St. Peter, Minn.	930	527	403	525	401	114	113	17	1	394	287	2	2	2	2	.....	.....
East Mississippi Insane Asylum, Meridian, Miss.	223	123	100	80	58	70	56	3	1	7	1	43	42	10	37	24	5
Mississippi State Lunatic Asylum, Jackson, Miss.	459	197	262	155	223	130	210	1	2	24	11	42	39	.....	.....	42	39
State Lunatic Asylum No. 2, St. Joseph, Mo.	501	265	236	260	235	202	181	8	1	50	53	5	1	3	1	2	.....
St Louis Poor House, St. Louis, Mo.	440	203	237	193	226	87	78	.....	.....	106	148	10	11	10	10	.....	1
St. Louis Insane Asylum, St. Louis, Mo.	466	199	267	186	250	92	96	4	.....	90	160	13	11	5	5	8	6
Saint Vincent's Institution for the Insane, St. Louis, Mo.	200	66	134	66	134	20	23	20	45	26	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Lunatic Asylum, Fulton, Mo.	538	329	209	309	209	261	177	6	.....	42	32	20	.....	18	.....	2	.....
State Lunatic Asylum No. 3, Nevada, Mo.	272	162	110	162	110	137	90	11	3	14	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montana Insane Asylum, Warm Springs, Mont.	172	141	31	140	27	38	14	9	1	93	12	1	4	.....	.....	1	4
Hospital for Chronic Insane, Hastings, Neb.	155	77	78	76	77	45	20	1	.....	30	48	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Nebraska Hospital for the Insane, Lincoln, Neb.	305	168	137	165	137	69	70	12	10	84	57	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....
Norfolk Hospital for the Insane, Norfolk, Neb.	182	117	65	117	65	42	20	12	10	63	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada State Insane Asylum, Reno, Nev.	172	135	37	135	37	43	7	2	.....	90	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire Asylum, Concord, N. H.	342	159	183	159	183	143	157	.....	.....	16	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jones' Private Asylum, Merchantville, N. J.	15	10	5	10	5	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey State Lunatic Asylum, Trenton, N. J.	897	456	441	433	414	303	292	2	1	128	121	23	27	17	25	6	2
State Asylum for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J.	832	416	416	412	402	239	218	17	12	156	172	4	14	4	14	.....	.....
Bloomingdale Asylum, New York, N. Y.	295	133	162	133	162	84	110	1	.....	48	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brigham Hall Insane Hospital, Canandaigua, N. Y.	61	29	32	29	32	27	22	.....	1	2	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick Home, Amityville, N. Y.	48	21	27	21	27	10	14	4	2	7	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clifton Springs Sanitarium, Clifton, N. Y.	6	2	4	2	4	2	3	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dr. Combs' Sanitarium, Woodhaven, N. Y.	8	6	2	6	2	1	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hudson River State Hospital for the Insane, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	578	328	250	327	247	146	122	66	46	115	79	1	3	1	3	.....	.....
Keith Home for the Insane, Brooklyn, N. Y.	13	.....	13	.....	13	.....	11	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, Flatbush, N. Y.	1,095	380	715	369	701	98	103	50	106	221	492	11	14	3	3	8	11
Kings County Lunatic Asylum, St. Johnland, N. Y.	688	358	330	354	327	164	93	1	3	189	231	4	3	4	3	.....	.....
Long Island Home, Amityville, N. Y.	81	42	39	42	39	32	22	.....	.....	10	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
London Hall, Amityville, N. Y.	30	15	15	15	15	3	4	.....	.....	12	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Monroe County Insane Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.	324	149	175	148	174	50	42	27	13	71	119	1	1	1	1	.....	.....
Mount Pleasant Private Asylum, Pleasantville, N. Y.	8	2	6	2	6	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York City Asylum for Insane, Central Islip, N. Y.	361	361	.....	348	.....	42	.....	34	.....	272	.....	13	.....	11	.....	2	.....
New York City Asylum for the Insane, Blackwells Island, N. Y.	1,815	.....	1,815	.....	1,785	.....	262	.....	147	.....	1,376	.....	30	.....	19	.....	11
New York City Asylum for the Insane, Wards Island, N. Y.	1,664	1,664	.....	1,641	.....	319	.....	267	.....	1,055	.....	23	.....	18	.....	5	.....
New York City Insane Asylum, Harts Island, N. Y.	1,146	199	947	194	933	50	93	2	26	142	814	5	14	5	14	.....	.....
New York State Lunatic Asylum, Utica, N. Y.	702	342	360	337	357	178	171	80	73	79	113	5	3	4	1	1	2
Providence Retreat, Buffalo, N. Y.	120	30	90	30	90	10	32	.....	.....	20	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 154.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890—Continued.

INSTITUTIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.					
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.		Total.		Black.		Mixed blood.	
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.									
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Queens County Insane Asylum, Hempstead, N. Y.	96	45	51	43	45	24	23	.....	.....	19	22	2	6	2	6	.....	.....
Sanford Hall, Flushing, N. Y.	24	11	13	11	13	5	10	2	1	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saint Vincent's Retreat for the Insane, Harrison, N. Y.	57	.....	57	.....	57	.....	8	.....	23	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Danville Sanitarium, Danville, N. Y.	7	3	4	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Buffalo State Asylum for the Insane, Buffalo, N. Y.	411	209	202	206	201	88	88	53	41	65	72	3	1	2	1	1	.....
New York State Asylum for Insane Criminals, Auburn, N. Y.	221	204	17	196	15	48	5	70	2	78	8	8	2	6	1	2	1
State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane, Middletown, N. Y.	564	293	271	291	267	192	179	44	33	55	55	2	4	2	4	.....	.....
The Binghamton Asylum for the Insane, Binghamton, N. Y.	1,067	505	562	500	547	275	247	38	51	187	249	5	15	4	12	1	3
Willard Asylum for the Insane, Willard, N. Y.	1,944	908	1,036	885	1,016	587	584	1	1	297	431	23	20	1	2	22	18
North Carolina Insane Asylum, Raleigh, N. C.	273	138	135	138	135	137	133	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eastern North Carolina Insane Asylum, Goldsboro, N. C.	230	95	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	135	89	123	6	12
Western North Carolina Insane Asylum, Morganton, N. C.	469	218	251	218	251	213	249	.....	.....	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota Hospital for the Insane, Jamestown, N. D.	200	110	90	110	90	31	25	6	8	73	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cincinnati Sanitarium, College Hill, Ohio	84	47	37	47	37	41	31	2	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbus Asylum for the Insane, Columbus, Ohio.	891	449	442	439	431	305	336	49	44	85	51	10	11	2	1	8	10
Athens Asylum for the Insane, Athens, Ohio.	774	378	396	363	389	298	347	3	.....	62	42	15	7	10	7	5	.....
Dayton Asylum for the Insane, Dayton, Ohio.	584	286	298	264	285	194	223	20	16	50	46	22	13	18	13	4	.....
Cleveland Asylum for the Insane, Cleveland, Ohio.	678	340	338	337	335	154	195	55	42	128	98	3	3	3	3	.....	.....
Toledo Asylum for the Insane, Toledo, Ohio.	1,115	562	553	554	548	403	396	7	.....	144	152	8	5	8	5	.....	.....
Long View Insane Asylum, Carthage, Ohio.	798	373	425	361	403	174	168	3	4	184	231	12	22	11	18	1	4
The Oxford Retreat, Oxford, Ohio	36	23	13	23	13	22	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon State Insane Asylum, Salem, Ore.	554	390	164	390	157	215	104	1	2	174	51	.....	7	.....	1	.....	6
Burn Brae Institute, Clifton Heights, Pa.	28	12	16	12	16	12	15	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	95	40	55	40	55	37	52	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster County Insane Asylum, Lancaster, Pa.	81	48	33	48	32	38	30	.....	.....	10	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Pennsylvania State Lunatic Asylum, Harrisburg, Pa.	695	333	362	326	354	267	297	1	.....	58	57	7	8	7	8	.....	.....
Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Philadelphia, Pa.	393	171	222	171	222	148	190	3	2	20	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blockley Almshouse and Philadelphia Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.	905	455	450	444	430	206	171	2	1	236	258	11	20	11	20	.....	.....
State Hospital for the Insane, Danville, Pa.	853	495	358	488	347	320	214	.....	2	168	131	7	11	6	9	1	2
State Hospital for the Insane, Norristown, Pa.	1,756	874	882	845	850	554	462	11	1	280	387	29	32	29	32	.....	.....
State Hospital for the Insane, Warren, Pa.	713	372	341	370	339	295	241	2	3	73	95	2	2	1	.....	1	2
Western Pennsylvania Hospital for the Insane, Dixmont, Pa.	738	420	318	415	314	295	223	4	2	116	89	5	4	5	4	.....	.....
Butler Hospital for the Insane, Providence, R. I.	165	72	93	72	93	57	79	4	5	11	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
State Asylum for Incurable Insane, Howard, R. I.	495	227	268	215	260	98	80	38	31	79	149	12	8	9	5	3	3
South Carolina Lunatic Asylum, Columbia, S. C.	664	341	323	177	182	160	174	2	1	15	7	164	141	163	141	1	.....
Hospital for Insane, Yankton, S. D.	232	133	99	131	98	53	42	8	9	70	47	2	1	2	1	.....	.....
Central Hospital for the Insane, Nashville, Tenn.	354	168	186	130	140	125	134	1	1	4	5	38	46	31	33	7	13
Eastern Hospital for the Insane, Knoxville, Tenn.	220	100	120	100	120	96	116	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Hospital for the Insane, Bolivar, Tenn.	232	113	119	113	119	105	102	1	3	7	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Texas Hospital for the Insane, Terrell, Tex.	431	215	216	189	169	158	154	1	.....	30	15	26	47	18	34	8	13
State Lunatic Asylum, Austin, Tex.	614	344	270	296	232	210	188	24	2	62	42	48	38	29	25	19	13
Territorial Insane Asylum, Provo, Utah	124	62	62	62	62	9	12	15	9	38	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
The Vermont Asylum for the Insane, Brattleboro, Vt.	473	265	208	264	208	216	167	1	1	47	40	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Lake View Retreat, Burlington, Vt.	8	5	3	5	3	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Central Lunatic Asylum, Petersburg, Va.	588	295	293	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	294	293	238	232	56	61
Eastern Lunatic Asylum, Williamsburg, Va.	381	204	177	204	177	182	173	1	.....	21	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Southwestern Lunatic Asylum, Marion, Va.	237	89	148	89	148	88	145	.....	.....	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, Va.	558	280	278	280	278	257	265	3	2	20	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hospital for the Insane, Steilacoom, Wash.	341	251	90	250	90	85	42	34	9	131	39	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia Hospital, Weston, W. Va.	860	441	419	418	395	374	356	.....	.....	44	39	23	24	.....	.....	23	24
Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.	14	14	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milwaukee Hospital for the Insane, Wauwatosa, Wis.	257	120	137	120	137	12	16	29	31	79	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Northern Hospital for the Insane, Winnebago, Wis.	568	348	220	344	219	94	62	35	18	215	139	4	1	2	1	2	.....
Oakwood Retreat, Lake Geneva, Wis.	18	14	4	14	4	10	1	1	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oliver Wendell Holmes Sanitarium, Hudson, Wis.	3	1	2	1	2	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin State Hospital for the Insane, Mendota, Wis.	518	302	216	302	215	129	91	21	32	152	92	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....
Territorial Insane Asylum, Evanston, Wyo.	23	14	9	14	9	4	6	1	.....	9	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	106,254	2,368	311	1,691	5,131	8,863	12,386	12,857	12,870	12,207
Male	53,264	1,185	161	918	2,909	4,912	6,801	6,762	6,428	5,954
Female	52,990	1,183	150	773	2,222	3,951	5,585	6,095	6,451	6,253
White	99,719	2,064	254	1,418	4,582	8,197	11,618	12,017	12,123	11,587
Male	50,251	1,048	136	772	2,623	4,549	6,438	6,355	6,101	5,687
Female	49,468	1,016	118	646	1,959	3,648	5,180	5,662	6,022	5,900
Native born	64,419	1,501	243	1,262	3,681	6,104	8,404	8,227	7,548	6,701
Parents native	57,942	1,460	201	1,018	2,998	4,998	7,066	7,243	6,872	6,252
Male	29,323	714	108	576	1,745	2,806	3,889	3,768	3,434	3,040
Female	28,619	746	93	442	1,253	2,192	3,177	3,475	3,438	3,212
One or both parents foreign	6,477	41	42	244	683	1,106	1,338	984	676	449
Male	3,628	21	20	130	396	626	771	581	368	258
Female	2,854	20	22	114	287	480	567	403	308	191
Foreign born	35,300	563	11	156	901	2,093	3,214	3,790	4,575	4,886
Male	17,305	313	8	66	482	1,117	1,778	2,006	2,299	2,389
Female	17,995	250	3	90	419	976	1,436	1,784	2,276	2,497
Colored	6,585	304	57	273	549	666	768	840	756	620
Male	3,013	137	25	146	286	363	363	407	327	267
Female	3,522	167	32	127	263	303	405	433	429	353
Black	5,440	233	48	226	454	563	626	703	617	508
Male	2,504	99	22	125	246	308	294	336	268	216
Female	2,936	134	26	101	208	255	332	367	349	292
Mixed blood	1,095	71	9	47	95	103	142	137	139	112
Male	509	38	3	21	40	55	69	71	59	51
Female	586	33	6	26	55	48	73	66	80	61
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	58,713	1,463	214	1,047	3,079	5,097	7,155	7,327	6,956	6,323
Male	29,718	717	115	592	1,788	2,861	3,933	3,819	3,476	3,082
Female	28,995	746	99	455	1,291	2,236	3,222	3,508	3,480	3,241
England and Wales	2,309	20	4	25	88	146	231	287	259	262
Male	1,244	9	2	9	52	87	116	167	152	132
Female	1,065	11	2	16	36	59	115	120	107	130
Scotland	628	4	.....	8	15	35	64	71	74	71
Male	345	3	.....	6	9	21	33	43	46	45
Female	283	1	.....	2	6	14	31	28	28	26
Ireland	16,703	212	12	129	513	1,120	1,515	1,626	2,079	2,292
Male	7,104	104	7	66	261	557	754	773	876	966
Female	9,599	108	5	63	252	563	761	853	1,203	1,326
British America	796	14	5	17	60	88	98	109	98	89
Male	440	10	3	10	33	53	53	59	55	49
Female	356	4	2	7	27	35	45	50	43	40
France	356	4	.....	2	13	14	32	49	48	52
Male	222	3	.....	2	6	10	22	27	30	34
Female	134	1	.....	.....	7	4	10	22	18	18
Germany	8,523	109	12	96	368	682	1,048	979	1,025	1,021
Male	4,564	60	6	44	212	361	623	544	566	546
Female	3,959	49	6	52	156	321	425	435	459	475
Scandinavia	2,755	53	3	22	144	334	401	433	359	298
Male	1,592	33	.....	14	93	195	304	263	208	178
Female	1,163	20	3	8	51	139	187	170	151	120

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Bohemia	333	8	.....	6	15	44	47	41	47	42
Male	165	4	.....	1	10	26	33	24	23	12
Female	168	4	.....	5	5	18	14	17	24	30
Hungary	192	3	.....	8	14	34	23	24	34	19
Male	142	2	.....	4	10	28	20	16	25	13
Female	50	1	.....	4	4	6	3	8	9	6
Italy	349	9	.....	5	20	27	39	71	55	37
Male	277	7	.....	2	11	20	28	62	45	30
Female	72	2	.....	3	9	7	11	9	10	7
Russia and Poland	467	5	2	14	45	74	74	69	60	43
Male	274	3	1	6	20	42	52	36	35	30
Female	193	2	1	8	25	32	22	33	25	13
All other countries	1,528	25	2	17	68	128	216	211	201	172
Male	941	20	2	7	47	90	136	127	117	102
Female	587	5	.....	10	21	38	80	84	84	70
Unknown	6,067	135	.....	22	140	374	585	720	828	866
Male	3,223	73	.....	9	71	198	331	395	447	468
Female	2,844	62	.....	13	69	176	254	325	381	398

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	10,719	7,931	6,641	4,708	3,502	2,055	1,225	540	174	66
Male	4,942	3,701	3,069	2,162	1,603	906	552	223	59	17
Female	5,777	4,230	3,572	2,546	1,899	1,149	673	317	115	49
White	10,196	7,621	6,344	4,530	3,367	1,963	1,158	560	148	35
Male	4,711	3,570	2,945	2,096	1,547	872	527	212	52	10
Female	5,482	4,051	3,399	2,434	1,820	1,091	631	288	96	25
Native born	5,660	4,146	3,531	2,624	2,104	1,378	818	359	103	25
Parents native	5,333	3,958	3,414	2,527	2,026	1,329	781	346	97	23
Male	2,471	1,899	1,607	1,179	943	593	362	152	31	6
Female	2,862	2,059	1,807	1,348	1,083	736	419	194	66	17
One or both parents foreign	327	188	117	97	78	49	37	13	6	2
Male	158	95	60	45	46	21	20	4	3	.....
Female	169	93	57	52	32	28	17	9	3	2
Foreign born	4,533	3,475	2,813	1,906	1,263	585	340	141	45	10
Male	2,082	1,576	1,278	872	558	258	145	56	18	4
Female	2,451	1,899	1,535	1,034	705	327	195	85	27	6
Colored	526	310	297	178	135	92	67	40	26	31
Male	231	131	124	66	56	34	25	11	7	7
Female	295	179	173	112	79	58	42	29	19	24
Black	439	270	248	158	118	84	57	38	24	26
Male	196	109	104	57	47	32	21	11	7	6
Female	243	161	144	101	71	52	36	27	17	20
Mixed blood	87	40	49	20	17	8	10	2	2	5
Male	35	22	20	9	9	2	4	.....	.....	1
Female	52	18	29	11	8	6	6	2	2	4
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	5,398	3,990	3,442	2,553	2,045	1,353	793	355	98	25
Male	2,494	1,912	1,617	1,195	954	603	368	154	32	6
Female	2,904	2,078	1,825	1,358	1,091	750	425	201	66	19
England and Wales	237	202	200	127	101	54	44	19	2	1
Male	129	109	108	61	60	30	21	7	1	1
Female	108	192	92	66	41	24	23	12	1	.....

TABLE 155.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Scotland	72	56	51	32	35	21	12	7	.....	.....
Male	31	25	32	17	18	9	5	2	.....	.....
Female	41	31	19	15	17	12	7	5	.....	.....
Ireland	2,215	1,623	1,327	903	606	202	171	60	34	4
Male	861	634	490	351	218	87	64	20	14	1
Female	1,354	989	837	552	388	175	107	40	20	3
British America	63	44	38	26	17	20	3	5	2	.....
Male	30	24	23	13	12	8	1	4	.....	.....
Female	33	20	15	13	5	12	2	1	2	.....
France	43	31	23	23	14	5	2	.....	1	.....
Male	23	15	19	18	8	2	2	.....	1	.....
Female	20	16	4	5	6	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	937	764	559	402	292	123	68	30	5	3
Male	482	385	274	207	147	60	29	17	.....	1
Female	455	379	285	195	145	63	30	13	5	2
Scandinavia	237	159	93	64	34	15	11	5	.....	.....
Male	125	81	43	24	19	7	5	.....	.....	.....
Female	112	78	50	40	15	8	6	5	.....	.....
Bohemia	28	24	14	11	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Male	8	9	6	6	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	20	15	8	5	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	14	5	4	3	3	1	1	2	.....	.....
Male	11	4	3	1	3	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....
Italy	39	20	15	5	3	2	1	.....	1	.....
Male	31	19	13	3	2	2	1	.....	1	.....
Female	8	1	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	27	21	9	8	6	7	1	1	.....	1
Male	18	13	4	3	4	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	9	8	5	5	2	1	.....	1	.....	1
All other countries	152	125	97	52	32	13	14	3	.....	.....
Male	84	78	58	36	17	8	10	2	.....	.....
Female	68	47	39	16	15	5	4	1	.....	.....
Unknown	731	557	472	321	177	85	35	13	5	1
Male	384	271	255	161	85	47	18	6	3	1
Female	347	286	217	160	92	38	17	7	2	.....

TABLE 156.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	74,028	1,530	51	932	3,689	6,848	9,750	9,975	9,773	8,940
Male	38,330	771	25	505	2,139	3,908	5,473	5,439	5,049	4,427
Female	35,698	759	26	427	1,550	2,940	4,277	4,536	4,724	4,522
White	69,729	1,330	44	818	3,358	6,367	9,166	9,329	9,211	8,504
Male	36,256	677	21	442	1,958	3,640	5,191	5,109	4,782	4,237
Female	33,473	653	23	376	1,400	2,727	3,975	4,220	4,429	4,267
Native born	43,328	964	42	710	2,027	4,605	6,470	6,218	5,546	4,675
Parents native	39,618	947	39	598	2,217	3,911	5,603	5,638	5,176	4,415
Male	20,772	461	18	335	1,322	2,266	3,170	3,036	2,670	2,182
Female	18,846	486	21	263	895	1,645	2,433	2,602	2,506	2,233
One or both parents foreign	3,710	17	3	112	410	694	867	580	370	260
Male	2,183	7	1	61	246	424	502	360	212	153
Female	1,527	10	2	51	164	270	365	220	158	107
Foreign born	26,401	366	2	108	731	1,762	2,696	3,111	3,665	3,829
Male	13,301	209	2	46	390	950	1,510	1,713	1,900	1,902
Female	13,100	157	.....	62	341	812	1,177	1,398	1,765	1,927
Colored	4,299	200	7	114	331	481	584	646	562	445
Male	2,074	94	4	63	181	268	282	330	267	190
Female	2,225	106	3	51	150	213	302	316	295	255
Black	3,567	149	7	97	281	408	479	541	449	365
Male	1,707	63	4	54	156	230	230	275	214	150
Female	1,860	86	3	43	125	178	249	266	235	215
Mixed blood	732	51	.....	17	50	73	105	105	113	80
Male	367	31	.....	9	25	38	52	55	53	40
Female	365	20	.....	8	25	35	53	50	60	40

SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	7,439	5,339	4,081	2,599	1,722	788	382	132	46	3
Male	3,541	2,542	1,923	1,213	793	358	152	55	17	.....
Female	3,898	2,797	2,158	1,386	929	430	230	77	29	3
White	7,097	5,133	3,908	2,517	1,658	750	363	124	41	2
Male	3,386	2,459	1,845	1,181	764	350	146	52	16	.....
Female	3,711	2,674	2,063	1,336	894	409	217	72	25	2
Native born	3,743	2,578	2,029	1,323	969	492	234	80	22	1
Parents native	3,566	2,492	1,978	12,83	949	482	224	78	21	1
Male	1,682	1,244	947	611	457	224	100	39	8	.....
Female	1,884	1,248	1,031	672	492	258	124	39	13	1
One or both parents foreign	177	86	51	40	20	10	10	2	1	.....
Male	92	49	32	19	13	5	5	1	1	.....
Female	85	37	19	21	7	5	5	1	.....	.....
Foreign born	3,354	2,555	1,879	1,194	689	267	129	44	19	1
Male	1,612	1,166	866	551	294	121	41	12	7	.....
Female	1,742	1,389	1,013	643	395	146	88	32	12	1
Colored	342	206	173	82	64	29	19	8	5	1
Male	155	83	78	32	29	8	6	3	1	.....
Female	187	123	95	50	35	21	13	5	4	1
Black	281	179	144	71	58	27	19	7	4	1
Male	127	70	64	28	25	7	6	3	1	.....
Female	154	109	80	43	33	20	13	4	3	1
Mixed blood	61	27	29	11	6	2	.....	1	1	.....
Male	28	13	14	4	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	33	14	15	7	2	1	.....	1	1	.....

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	106,254	26,980	1,548	5,902	11,035	13,061	11,617	9,536	7,781	5,787
Male	53,264	13,370	772	3,163	6,608	6,826	5,731	4,655	3,562	2,600
Female	52,990	13,610	776	2,739	5,327	6,235	5,886	4,881	4,219	3,187
White	99,719	25,042	1,388	5,405	11,164	12,315	10,999	9,043	7,379	5,511
Male	50,251	12,481	687	2,914	6,229	6,462	5,459	4,439	3,388	2,493
Female	49,468	12,561	701	2,491	4,935	5,853	5,540	4,604	3,991	3,018
Native born	64,410	15,807	1,214	4,575	8,587	8,526	6,919	5,180	4,045	2,920
Parents native	57,942	14,374	1,047	3,936	7,433	7,396	6,157	4,713	3,758	2,758
Male	29,323	7,439	513	2,183	4,156	3,833	2,923	2,219	1,652	1,227
Female	28,619	6,935	534	1,753	3,277	3,563	3,234	2,494	2,106	1,531
One or both parents foreign	6,477	1,433	167	639	1,154	1,130	762	467	287	162
Male	3,623	756	82	343	698	635	439	269	149	89
Female	2,854	677	85	296	456	495	323	198	138	73
Foreign born	35,300	9,235	174	830	2,577	3,789	4,080	3,863	3,334	2,591
Male	17,305	4,286	92	388	1,375	1,994	2,097	1,951	1,587	1,177
Female	17,995	4,949	82	442	1,202	1,795	1,983	1,912	1,747	1,414
Colored	6,535	1,938	160	497	771	746	618	493	402	276
Male	3,013	889	85	249	379	364	272	216	174	107
Female	3,522	1,049	75	248	392	382	346	277	228	169
Black	5,440	1,604	129	416	638	617	510	416	327	233
Male	2,504	720	68	212	324	299	224	184	146	87
Female	2,936	884	61	204	314	318	286	232	181	146
Mixed blood	1,095	334	31	81	133	129	108	77	75	43
Male	509	169	17	37	55	65	48	32	28	20
Female	586	165	14	44	78	64	60	45	47	23
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	58,713	14,559	1,069	4,011	7,530	7,496	6,231	4,777	3,810	2,786
Male	29,718	7,530	518	2,227	4,213	3,879	2,965	2,251	1,677	1,240
Female	28,995	7,029	551	1,784	3,317	3,617	3,266	2,526	2,133	1,546
England and Wales	2,309	521	29	79	189	263	256	249	163	150
Male	1,244	281	13	42	103	125	136	142	87	75
Female	1,065	240	16	37	86	138	120	107	76	75
Scotland	628	140	8	28	33	63	60	76	54	63
Male	345	79	6	15	22	29	40	41	31	31
Female	283	61	2	13	11	34	20	35	23	32
Ireland	16,703	4,577	96	513	1,389	1,780	1,754	1,667	1,512	1,184
Male	7,104	1,715	48	243	710	863	789	724	604	466
Female	9,599	2,862	48	270	679	917	965	943	908	718
British America	796	187	19	43	80	106	98	77	59	46
Male	440	113	9	24	48	52	53	37	39	21
Female	356	74	10	19	32	54	45	40	20	25
France	356	72	1	7	34	33	45	52	33	23
Male	222	50	1	2	17	23	29	35	19	8
Female	134	22	.....	5	17	10	16	17	14	15
Germany	8,523	2,128	98	356	882	991	1,044	824	724	550
Male	4,564	1,142	58	170	486	529	572	445	385	271
Female	3,959	986	40	186	346	462	472	379	339	279
Scandinavia	2,755	621	20	115	324	453	406	310	212	121
Male	1,592	355	10	72	186	286	245	183	116	59
Female	1,163	266	10	43	138	167	161	127	96	62

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Bohemia	333	73	1	16	40	52	38	40	28	15
Male	165	35	1	5	22	35	21	19	10	3
Female	168	38	.....	11	18	17	17	21	18	12
Hungary	192	44	.....	11	28	30	26	22	13	7
Male	142	36	.....	7	22	22	18	15	9	6
Female	50	8	.....	4	6	8	8	7	4	1
Italy	349	105	.....	8	23	31	54	47	34	24
Male	277	77	.....	5	14	26	48	37	29	22
Female	72	28	.....	3	9	5	6	10	5	2
Russia and Poland	467	115	5	23	68	73	63	42	31	20
Male	274	71	2	7	46	40	38	24	17	12
Female	193	44	3	16	22	33	25	18	14	8
All other countries	1,528	337	18	51	137	216	220	159	133	99
Male	941	218	9	32	87	138	132	104	64	55
Female	587	119	9	19	50	78	88	55	69	44
Unknown	6,067	1,563	24	144	457	728	695	701	573	423
Male	3,223	779	12	63	253	415	373	382	301	224
Female	2,844	784	12	81	204	313	322	319	272	199

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	4,271	2,658	2,024	1,275	931	539	262	109	26	12
Male	2,064	1,339	1,062	636	451	244	120	49	9	3
Female	2,207	1,319	962	639	480	295	142	60	17	9
White	4,047	2,541	1,930	1,198	881	506	247	99	19	5
Male	1,964	1,283	1,019	601	427	234	116	46	7	2
Female	2,083	1,258	911	597	454	272	131	53	12	3
Native born	2,173	1,369	1,131	734	604	365	179	74	14	3
Parents native	2,080	1,314	1,090	696	584	340	170	72	12	3
Male	973	676	590	366	293	153	85	34	7	1
Female	1,107	638	500	330	291	196	85	38	5	2
One or both parents foreign	93	55	41	38	20	10	9	2	2	.....
Male	55	35	23	23	14	8	5	.....	.....	.....
Female	38	20	18	15	6	8	4	2	2	.....
Foreign born	1,874	1,172	799	464	277	141	68	25	5	2
Male	936	572	406	212	120	73	26	12	.....	1
Female	938	600	393	252	157	68	42	13	5	1
Colored	224	117	94	77	50	33	15	10	7	7
Male	100	56	43	35	24	10	4	3	2	1
Female	124	61	51	42	26	23	11	7	5	6
Black	191	101	79	70	46	29	12	9	6	7
Male	83	49	38	30	22	9	3	3	2	1
Female	108	52	41	40	24	20	9	6	4	6
Mixed blood	33	16	15	7	4	4	3	1	1	.....
Male	17	7	5	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	16	9	10	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):										
United States	2,103	1,326	1,100	706	595	353	172	73	13	3
Male	982	683	599	371	300	155	85	35	7	1
Female	1,121	643	501	335	295	198	87	38	6	2
England and Wales	142	92	69	43	34	21	6	3	.....	.....
Male	91	51	40	24	20	12	1	1	.....	.....
Female	51	41	29	19	14	9	5	2	.....	.....

TABLE 157.—INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Cont'd.										
Scotland	27	17	25	7	10	5	3	...	...	...
Male	15	12	14	3	2	4	1	...	...	...
Female	12	5	11	4	8	1	2	...	...	...
Ireland	819	535	412	213	122	71	37	18	2	2
Male	363	230	175	78	46	29	13	7	...	1
Female	456	305	237	135	76	42	24	11	2	1
British America	26	17	15	8	4	6	4	...	1	...
Male	17	9	9	4	...	2	3	...	...	...
Female	9	8	6	4	4	4	1	...	1	...
France	26	7	13	7	3	...	...	...	...	...
Male	15	5	11	5	2	...	...	...	...	...
Female	11	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...
Germany	390	262	134	98	55	25	9	...	3	...
Male	195	139	79	48	28	13	4	...	...	...
Female	195	123	55	50	27	12	5	...	3	...
Scandinavia	80	37	26	18	10	1	1	...	...	...
Male	38	16	13	7	5	1	...	...	...	...
Female	42	21	13	11	5	...	1	...	...	...
Bohemia	15	7	6	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Male	5	4	3	1	...	1	...	...	...	...
Female	10	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hungary	3	1	2	2	1	1	...	1	...	...
Male	2	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	...
Female	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...
Italy	12	3	3	2	3	...	...	...	...	...
Male	11	3	1	1	3	...	...	...	...	...
Female	1	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Russia and Poland	12	3	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...
Male	8	...	1	5	2	1	...	...	...	...
Female	4	3	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
All other countries	67	45	15	14	5	8	3	1	...	...
Male	43	27	11	10	3	5	2	1	...	...
Female	24	18	4	4	2	3	1	...	...	...
Unknown	325	189	108	74	36	13	11	3	...	...
Male	179	103	62	43	15	10	7	2	...	...
Female	146	86	46	31	21	3	4	1	...	...

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.
Total	19.53	74.45	150.55	164.76	146.54	120.29	98.15	73.00	53.88
Male	19.35	79.28	165.64	171.10	143.66	116.68	89.29	65.17	51.74
Female	19.70	69.55	135.27	158.33	149.47	123.95	107.14	80.93	56.04
White	18.59	72.38	149.50	164.91	147.29	121.09	98.81	73.80	54.10
Male	18.19	77.15	164.92	171.09	144.53	117.53	89.70	66.00	52.00
Female	18.99	67.49	133.71	158.59	150.11	124.75	108.14	81.77	56.44
Native born	24.97	94.11	176.64	175.39	142.33	106.56	83.21	60.07	44.70
Parents native	24.03	90.34	170.61	169.76	141.32	108.18	86.26	63.30	47.74
Male	23.44	99.75	189.91	175.15	133.57	101.40	75.49	56.07	44.46
Female	24.63	80.84	151.13	164.31	149.14	115.02	97.12	70.61	51.05
One or both parents foreign	33.11	126.68	228.79	224.03	151.07	92.59	56.90	32.12	18.44
Male	28.60	119.64	243.46	221.49	153.12	93.83	51.97	31.04	19.18
Female	39.04	135.97	209.46	227.38	148.37	90.95	63.39	33.53	17.45
Foreign born	6.68	31.84	98.87	145.37	156.53	148.21	127.91	99.40	71.90
Male	7.07	29.86	105.61	153.16	161.07	149.86	121.90	90.41	71.89
Female	6.28	33.88	92.14	137.59	152.00	146.56	133.91	108.39	71.90
Colored	34.80	108.11	167.72	162.28	134.44	107.24	87.45	60.04	48.73
Male	40.02	117.23	178.44	171.37	128.06	101.70	81.92	50.38	47.08
Female	30.33	100.28	158.51	154.47	139.91	112.01	92.20	68.34	50.14
Black	33.63	108.45	166.32	160.84	132.95	108.45	85.25	60.74	49.79
Male	38.12	118.83	181.61	167.60	125.56	103.14	81.84	48.77	46.52
Female	29.73	99.41	153.02	154.97	139.38	113.06	88.21	71.15	52.63
Mixed blood	40.74	106.44	174.77	169.51	141.92	101.18	98.55	56.51	43.36
Male	50.00	108.82	161.76	191.18	141.18	94.12	82.35	58.82	50.00
Female	33.25	104.51	185.27	152.02	142.52	106.89	111.64	54.63	38.00
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	24.21	90.84	170.54	169.77	141.12	108.19	86.29	63.10	47.63
Male	23.35	100.37	189.88	174.82	133.63	101.45	75.58	55.89	44.26
Female	25.08	81.22	151.01	164.66	148.69	115.00	97.11	70.38	51.03
England and Wales	16.22	44.18	105.70	147.09	143.18	139.26	91.16	83.89	79.42
Male	13.50	43.61	106.96	129.80	141.22	147.46	90.34	77.88	94.50
Female	19.39	44.85	104.24	167.27	145.46	129.70	92.12	90.91	61.82
Scotland	16.39	57.38	67.62	129.10	141.39	155.74	110.65	129.10	55.33
Male	22.56	56.39	82.71	109.02	150.38	154.13	116.54	116.54	56.39
Female	9.01	58.56	49.55	153.15	130.63	157.66	103.60	144.14	54.05
Ireland	7.92	42.31	114.55	146.79	144.65	137.47	124.69	97.64	67.54
Male	8.91	45.09	131.75	160.14	146.41	134.35	112.08	86.47	67.36
Female	7.12	40.08	100.79	136.11	143.24	139.97	134.78	106.58	67.69
British America	31.20	70.61	131.36	174.06	160.92	126.44	96.88	75.53	42.69
Male	27.52	73.40	146.79	159.02	162.08	113.15	119.27	64.22	51.99
Female	35.46	67.38	113.48	191.49	159.57	141.84	70.92	88.65	31.92
France	3.52	24.65	119.72	116.20	158.45	183.10	116.20	80.98	91.55
Male	5.81	11.63	98.84	133.72	168.60	203.49	110.47	46.51	87.21
Female	.....	44.64	151.78	89.28	142.86	151.79	125.00	133.93	98.21
Germany	15.32	55.67	130.10	154.97	163.25	128.85	113.21	86.01	60.99
Male	16.95	49.68	142.02	154.59	167.15	130.04	112.51	79.19	56.98
Female	13.45	62.56	116.38	155.40	158.76	127.48	114.03	93.85	65.59
Scandinavia	9.37	53.89	151.83	212.28	190.25	145.27	99.34	56.70	37.49
Male	8.08	58.21	150.36	231.20	198.06	147.94	93.78	47.70	30.72
Female	11.15	47.94	153.85	186.18	179.49	141.58	107.02	69.12	46.82

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	3.85	61.54	153.85	200.00	146.15	153.85	107.69	57.69	57.69
Male	7.69	38.46	169.23	269.23	161.54	146.16	76.92	23.08	38.46
Female	.....	84.61	138.46	130.77	130.77	161.54	138.46	92.31	76.92
Hungary	.....	74.32	189.19	202.70	175.67	148.65	87.84	47.30	20.27
Male	.....	66.04	207.55	207.55	169.81	141.51	84.91	56.60	18.87
Female	.....	95.24	142.86	190.47	190.47	166.67	95.24	23.81	23.81
Italy	.....	32.79	94.26	127.05	221.31	192.62	139.34	98.36	49.18
Male	.....	25.00	70.00	130.00	240.00	185.00	145.00	110.00	55.00
Female	.....	68.18	204.55	113.64	136.36	227.27	113.64	45.45	22.73
Russia and Poland	14.21	65.34	193.18	207.38	178.98	119.32	88.07	56.82	34.09
Male	9.85	34.48	226.60	197.05	187.19	118.23	83.74	59.11	39.41
Female	20.13	107.38	147.65	221.48	167.79	120.81	93.96	53.69	26.85
All other countries	15.11	42.82	115.03	181.36	184.72	133.50	111.67	83.12	56.26
Male	12.45	44.26	120.33	190.87	182.57	143.85	88.52	76.07	59.48
Female	19.23	40.60	106.84	166.67	188.03	117.52	147.43	94.02	51.28
Unknown	5.33	31.97	101.46	161.63	154.31	155.64	127.22	93.02	72.16
Male	4.91	25.78	103.52	169.80	152.62	156.30	123.16	91.65	73.24
Female	5.83	39.32	99.03	151.94	156.31	154.85	132.04	96.60	70.87

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	33.53	25.53	16.08	11.74	6.80	3.31	1.38	0.33	0.15
Male	33.56	26.62	15.94	11.30	6.12	3.01	1.23	0.23	0.08
Female	33.49	24.43	16.23	12.19	7.49	3.61	1.52	0.43	0.23
White	34.03	25.84	16.04	11.80	6.78	3.31	1.32	0.25	0.07
Male	33.97	26.98	15.91	11.30	6.20	3.07	1.22	0.10	0.05
Female	34.09	24.68	16.18	12.30	7.37	3.55	1.44	0.32	0.08
Native born	28.16	23.27	15.10	12.43	7.51	3.68	1.52	0.29	0.06
Parents native	30.16	25.02	15.97	13.40	8.01	3.90	1.65	0.28	0.07
Male	30.89	26.96	16.73	13.39	6.90	3.88	1.55	0.32	0.05
Female	29.42	23.06	15.22	13.42	9.04	3.92	1.75	0.23	0.09
One or both parents foreign	10.90	8.13	7.53	3.96	3.17	1.78	0.40	0.40	.....
Male	12.21	8.02	8.02	4.88	2.79	1.75	.....	.....	.....
Female	9.19	8.27	6.89	2.76	3.67	1.84	0.92	0.92	.....
Foreign born	44.96	30.65	17.80	10.63	5.41	2.61	0.96	0.19	0.08
Male	43.94	31.18	16.28	9.22	5.61	2.00	0.92	.....	0.08
Female	45.99	30.12	19.32	12.03	5.21	3.22	1.00	0.38	0.08
Colored	25.45	20.45	16.75	10.88	7.18	3.26	2.18	1.52	1.52
Male	26.37	20.24	16.48	11.30	4.71	1.88	1.41	0.94	0.47
Female	24.67	20.62	16.98	10.51	9.30	4.45	2.83	2.02	2.43
Black	26.33	20.59	18.25	11.99	7.56	3.13	2.35	1.56	1.82
Male	27.47	21.30	16.82	12.33	5.05	1.68	1.68	1.12	0.56
Female	25.34	19.98	19.49	11.70	9.75	4.39	2.92	1.95	2.92
Mixed blood	21.03	19.71	9.20	5.26	5.26	3.94	1.31	1.31	.....
Male	20.59	14.71	14.71	5.88	2.94	2.94	.....	.....	.....
Female	21.38	23.75	4.75	4.75	7.13	4.75	2.38	2.38	.....
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	30.03	24.91	15.99	13.48	7.99	3.90	1.65	0.29	0.07
Male	30.78	27.00	16.72	13.52	6.99	3.83	1.58	0.31	0.04
Female	29.27	22.81	15.25	13.43	9.01	3.96	1.73	0.27	0.09
England and Wales	51.45	38.59	24.05	19.02	11.75	3.36	1.08	.....	.....
Male	52.96	41.54	24.92	20.77	12.46	1.04	1.04	.....	.....
Female	49.70	35.15	23.03	16.97	10.91	6.06	2.42	.....	.....

TABLE 158.—RATIO OF INSANE BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE AGE PERIOD WHEN INSANITY APPEARED WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Scotland	34.84	51.23	14.34	20.49	10.25	6.15	.....	.....	.....
Male	45.11	52.63	11.28	7.52	15.04	3.76	.....	.....	.....
Female	22.52	49.55	18.02	36.04	4.51	9.01	.....	.....	.....
Ireland	44.12	33.98	17.57	10.06	5.86	3.05	1.48	0.16	0.16
Male	42.68	32.47	14.47	8.54	5.38	2.41	1.30	.....	0.19
Female	45.27	35.18	20.04	11.28	6.23	3.56	1.63	0.30	0.15
British America	27.91	24.63	13.14	6.57	9.85	6.57	.....	1.64	.....
Male	27.52	27.52	12.23	.....	6.12	9.17	.....	.....	.....
Female	28.37	21.28	14.18	14.18	14.18	3.55	.....	3.55	.....
France	24.65	45.77	24.65	10.56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	29.07	63.95	29.07	11.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	17.86	17.86	17.86	8.93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Germany	40.97	20.95	15.32	8.60	3.91	1.41	.....	0.47	.....
Male	40.62	23.09	14.03	8.18	3.80	1.17	.....	.....	.....
Female	41.37	18.50	16.82	9.08	4.04	1.68	.....	1.01	.....
Scandinavia	17.34	12.18	8.43	4.69	0.47	0.47	.....	.....	.....
Male	12.93	10.51	5.66	4.04	0.81	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	23.41	14.49	12.26	5.57	.....	1.12	.....	.....	.....
Bohemia	26.92	23.07	3.85	.....	3.85	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	30.77	23.08	7.69	.....	7.69	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	23.08	23.08	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	6.76	13.51	13.51	6.76	6.76	.....	6.76	.....	.....
Male	9.44	9.43	9.43	9.43	9.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	23.81	23.81	.....	.....	.....	23.81	.....	.....
Italy	12.30	12.30	8.19	12.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	15.00	5.00	5.00	15.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	45.45	22.73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	8.52	5.68	14.21	8.52	2.84	2.84	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	4.93	24.63	9.85	4.93	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	20.13	6.71	.....	6.71	.....	6.71	.....	.....	.....
All other countries	37.78	12.59	11.76	4.20	6.72	2.52	0.84	.....	.....
Male	37.34	15.21	13.83	4.15	6.92	2.77	1.38	.....	.....
Female	38.46	8.55	8.55	4.27	6.41	2.14	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	41.96	23.98	10.43	7.99	2.89	2.44	0.67	.....	.....
Male	42.14	25.37	17.59	6.14	4.09	2.87	0.82	.....	.....
Female	41.75	22.33	15.05	10.19	1.46	1.94	0.49	.....	.....

TABLE 159.—INSANE AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Total	106,254	17,481	21,511	2,286	11,847	2,258	1,615	29,218	4,104	697	15,237
Male	53,264	8,870	10,393	1,141	5,680	1,200	1,289	14,801	2,340	565	6,985
Female	52,990	8,611	11,118	1,145	6,167	1,058	326	14,417	1,764	132	8,252
White	99,719	16,207	20,295	2,223	11,448	2,185	1,554	27,836	3,694	654	13,623
Male	50,251	8,234	9,852	1,112	5,513	1,167	1,246	14,172	2,119	534	6,302
Female	49,468	7,973	10,443	1,111	5,935	1,018	308	13,664	1,575	120	7,321
Native born	64,410	10,442	12,448	1,391	7,178	1,338	1,092	16,972	3,069	435	10,054
Parents native	57,942	9,581	11,472	1,225	6,302	1,182	942	15,132	2,733	362	9,011
Male	29,323	4,846	5,577	628	2,971	598	731	7,936	1,561	304	4,171
Female	28,619	4,735	5,895	597	3,331	584	211	7,196	1,172	58	4,840
One or both parents foreign	6,477	861	976	166	876	156	150	1,840	336	73	1,043
Male	3,623	481	563	85	463	97	120	1,064	189	63	498
Female	2,854	380	413	81	413	59	30	776	147	10	545
Foreign born	35,300	5,765	7,847	832	4,270	847	462	10,864	625	219	3,569
Male	17,305	2,907	3,712	399	2,079	472	395	5,172	369	167	1,633
Female	17,995	2,858	4,135	433	2,191	375	67	5,692	256	52	1,936
Colored	6,535	1,274	1,216	63	399	73	61	1,382	410	43	1,614
Male	3,013	636	541	29	167	33	43	629	221	31	683
Female	3,522	638	675	34	232	40	18	753	189	12	931
Black	5,440	1,042	999	53	306	60	46	1,114	346	33	1,441
Male	2,504	530	438	25	125	28	35	502	192	24	605
Female	2,936	512	561	28	181	32	11	612	154	9	836
Mixed blood	1,095	232	217	10	93	13	15	268	64	10	173
Male	509	106	103	4	42	5	8	127	29	7	78
Female	586	126	114	6	51	8	7	141	35	3	95
Birthplaces of mothers (white):											
United States	58,713	9,661	11,556	1,240	6,387	1,204	965	15,354	2,782	371	9,193
Male	29,718	4,888	5,623	634	3,013	611	749	8,053	1,592	311	4,244
Female	28,995	4,773	5,933	606	3,374	593	216	7,301	1,190	60	4,949
England and Wales	2,309	356	379	51	296	60	65	653	105	18	326
Male	1,244	205	202	21	148	32	53	354	56	16	157
Female	1,065	151	177	30	148	28	12	299	49	2	169
Scotland	628	88	111	12	73	19	22	176	28	8	91
Male	345	52	59	7	36	11	20	92	20	6	42
Female	283	36	52	5	37	8	2	84	8	2	49
Ireland	16,703	2,555	3,614	382	1,940	377	223	5,655	312	171	1,474
Male	7,104	1,142	1,434	161	829	181	176	2,298	156	124	603
Female	9,599	1,413	2,180	221	1,111	196	47	3,357	156	47	871
British America	796	113	114	19	98	24	24	237	42	6	119
Male	440	69	65	8	54	11	12	125	27	6	57
Female	356	44	49	11	44	13	6	112	15	.....	62
France	356	78	61	6	41	15	6	81	12	.....	56
Male	222	47	38	4	26	10	5	52	6	.....	34
Female	134	31	23	2	15	5	1	29	6	.....	22
Germany	8,523	1,123	1,686	196	1,112	175	145	2,423	250	38	1,375
Male	4,564	559	917	96	576	105	127	1,321	157	34	672
Female	3,959	564	769	100	536	70	18	1,102	93	4	703
Scandinavia	2,755	478	656	90	404	57	16	646	38	7	363
Male	1,592	246	383	55	240	35	15	397	28	5	188
Female	1,163	232	273	35	164	22	1	249	10	2	175

TABLE 159.—INSANE AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.											
Bohemia	333	48	72	10	61	4	1	81	1	4	51
Male	165	21	37	6	32	2	1	41	1	4	20
Female	168	27	35	4	29	2	.....	40	.....	.....	31
Hungary	192	47	29	5	33	4	4	45	5	2	18
Male	142	32	20	4	27	4	4	36	2	2	11
Female	50	15	9	1	6	.....	.....	9	3	.....	7
Italy	349	90	67	10	40	5	9	101	.....	.....	27
Male	277	67	54	6	32	5	9	89	.....	.....	15
Female	72	23	13	4	8	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12
Russia and Poland	467	90	76	23	82	10	5	140	6	1	34
Male	274	51	48	10	51	7	5	83	4	1	14
Female	193	39	28	13	31	3	.....	57	2	.....	20
All other countries	1,528	312	266	35	196	58	12	408	38	7	196
Male	941	198	164	23	125	35	12	254	25	7	98
Female	587	114	102	12	71	23	.....	154	13	.....	98
Unknown	6,067	1,168	1,608	144	685	173	57	1,836	75	21	300
Male	3,223	657	808	77	324	118	52	977	45	18	147
Female	2,844	511	800	67	361	55	5	859	30	3	153

TABLE 160.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE AND NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Total	74,028	14,872	19,608	2,122	9,010	1,416	1,176	19,889	1,534	443	3,958
Male	38,330	7,735	9,548	1,073	4,467	816	1,031	10,568	989	358	1,745
Female	35,698	7,137	10,060	1,049	4,543	600	145	9,321	545	85	2,213
White	69,729	13,766	18,467	2,068	8,714	1,381	1,136	19,050	1,387	417	3,343
Male	36,256	7,169	9,032	1,047	4,334	800	999	10,157	892	338	1,488
Female	33,473	6,597	9,435	1,021	4,380	581	137	8,893	495	79	1,855
Native born	43,328	8,778	11,490	1,291	5,249	766	766	10,989	1,146	298	2,555
Parents native	39,618	8,139	10,662	1,146	4,651	681	654	9,953	1,055	249	2,428
Male	20,772	4,231	5,222	594	2,275	373	568	5,560	685	207	1,057
Female	18,846	3,908	5,440	552	2,376	308	86	4,393	370	42	1,371
One or both parents foreign	3,710	639	828	145	598	85	112	1,036	91	49	127
Male	2,183	372	481	74	331	60	95	616	53	41	55
Female	1,527	267	347	71	267	25	17	420	33	8	72
Foreign born	26,401	4,988	6,977	777	3,465	615	370	8,061	241	110	788
Male	13,301	2,566	3,329	379	1,728	367	336	3,981	149	90	376
Female	13,100	2,422	3,648	398	1,737	248	34	4,080	92	29	412
Colored	4,299	1,106	1,141	54	296	35	40	839	147	26	615
Male	2,074	566	516	26	133	16	32	411	97	20	257
Female	2,225	540	625	28	163	19	8	428	50	6	358
Black	3,567	904	942	47	220	27	28	661	123	21	594
Male	1,707	469	417	23	102	12	24	315	83	17	245
Female	1,860	435	525	24	118	15	4	346	40	4	349
Mixed blood	732	202	199	7	76	8	12	178	24	5	21
Male	367	97	99	3	31	4	8	96	14	3	12
Female	365	105	100	4	45	4	4	82	10	2	9
Birthplaces of mothers (white):											
United States	39,954	8,190	10,732	1,158	4,704	688	669	10,045	1,067	258	2,443
Male	20,954	4,263	5,261	598	2,296	377	581	5,606	695	213	1,064
Female	19,000	3,927	5,471	560	2,408	311	88	4,439	372	45	1,379
England and Wales	1,403	283	320	46	190	33	48	368	41	7	67
Male	789	162	169	20	104	20	40	212	22	6	34
Female	614	121	151	26	86	13	8	156	19	1	33
Scotland	390	73	98	11	48	13	18	101	9	6	13
Male	233	48	53	6	23	6	17	60	7	5	8
Female	157	25	45	5	25	7	1	41	2	1	5
Ireland	12,321	2,118	3,134	355	1,548	267	180	4,188	118	103	810
Male	5,291	954	1,243	151	664	138	152	1,724	66	74	125
Female	7,030	1,164	1,891	204	884	129	28	2,464	52	29	185
British America	463	86	102	17	68	18	14	135	9	5	9
Male	270	57	61	8	35	10	12	71	5	5	6
Female	193	29	41	9	33	8	2	64	4	.....	3
France	235	68	50	5	37	11	5	49	1	.....	9
Male	158	41	34	4	25	8	5	34	1	.....	6
Female	77	27	16	1	12	3	.....	15	.....	.....	3
Germany	5,123	840	1,397	174	785	80	109	1,463	59	16	200
Male	2,880	440	773	88	426	54	104	843	38	15	99
Female	2,243	400	624	86	359	26	5	620	21	1	101
Scandinavia	2,083	436	617	84	338	47	13	443	12	2	91
Male	1,246	227	363	51	209	29	12	295	9	2	49
Female	837	209	254	33	129	18	1	148	3	.....	42

TABLE 160.—INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE AND NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.	Unknown.
		Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.						
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.											
Bohemia	237	42	66	10	47	3	1	59	1	2	6
Male	126	19	35	6	28	2	1	31	1	2	1
Female	111	23	31	4	19	1	.....	28	.....	.....	5
Hungary	135	39	24	5	25	2	3	30	1	1	5
Male	106	29	17	4	22	2	3	24	1	1	3
Female	29	10	7	1	3	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	2
Italy	305	83	62	9	37	5	9	91	.....	.....	9
Male	249	63	52	5	29	5	9	81	.....	.....	5
Female	56	20	10	4	8	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	4
Russia and Poland	396	85	73	21	76	6	5	120	2	1	7
Male	247	46	46	10	48	6	5	79	1	1	5
Female	149	39	27	11	28	.....	.....	41	1	.....	2
All other countries	1,153	289	246	34	162	43	11	300	11	2	55
Male	758	188	148	23	114	31	11	202	11	2	28
Female	395	101	98	11	48	12	.....	98	.....	.....	27
Unknown	5,531	1,134	1,546	139	649	165	51	1,658	56	14	119
Male	2,949	632	777	73	311	112	47	895	35	12	55
Female	2,582	502	769	66	338	53	4	763	21	2	64

TABLE **161.**—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Total	192.1	236.3	25.1	130.2	24.8	17.7	321.0	45.1	7.7
Male	191.7	224.6	24.7	122.7	25.0	27.8	319.8	50.6	12.2
Female	192.5	248.5	25.6	137.8	23.6	7.3	322.3	39.4	3.0
White	188.2	235.7	25.8	133.0	25.4	18.1	323.3	42.9	7.6
Male	187.4	224.2	25.3	125.4	26.6	28.3	322.5	48.2	12.1
Female	189.2	247.8	26.4	140.8	24.1	7.3	324.2	37.4	2.8
Native born	192.1	229.0	25.6	132.0	24.6	20.1	312.2	56.4	8.0
Parents native	195.8	234.5	25.0	128.8	24.2	19.2	309.2	55.9	7.4
Male	192.7	221.7	25.0	118.1	23.8	29.1	315.5	62.0	12.1
Female	199.1	247.9	25.1	140.1	24.6	8.9	302.6	49.3	2.4
One or both parents foreign	158.5	179.6	30.6	161.2	28.7	27.6	338.6	61.8	13.4
Male	153.9	180.2	27.2	148.2	31.0	38.4	340.5	66.5	20.1
Female	164.6	178.9	35.1	178.9	25.5	13.0	336.1	63.6	4.3
Foreign born	181.7	247.3	26.2	134.6	26.7	14.5	342.4	19.7	6.9
Male	185.5	236.8	25.5	132.7	30.1	25.2	330.0	23.5	10.7
Female	178.0	257.5	27.0	136.4	23.4	4.2	354.4	15.9	3.2
Colored	258.9	247.1	12.8	81.1	14.8	12.4	280.8	83.3	8.8
Male	273.0	232.2	12.4	71.7	14.2	18.4	270.0	94.8	13.3
Female	246.2	260.5	13.1	89.6	15.4	7.0	290.6	73.0	4.6
Black	260.6	249.8	13.3	76.5	15.0	11.5	278.6	86.5	8.2
Male	279.1	230.7	13.2	65.8	14.7	18.4	264.4	101.1	12.6
Female	243.8	267.2	13.3	86.2	15.3	5.2	291.4	73.3	4.3
Mixed blood	251.6	235.4	10.8	100.0	14.1	16.3	290.7	69.4	10.3
Male	245.9	239.0	9.3	97.4	11.6	18.6	294.7	67.3	16.2
Female	256.6	232.2	12.2	103.9	16.3	14.2	287.2	71.3	6.1
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	195.1	233.4	25.0	129.0	24.3	19.5	310.0	56.2	7.5
Male	191.9	220.7	24.9	118.3	24.0	29.4	316.1	62.5	12.2
Female	198.5	246.7	25.2	140.3	24.7	9.0	303.6	49.5	2.5
England and Wales	179.5	191.1	25.7	149.3	30.3	32.8	329.3	52.9	9.1
Male	188.6	185.8	19.3	136.2	29.4	48.8	325.7	51.5	14.7
Female	168.5	197.5	33.5	165.2	31.3	13.4	333.7	54.7	2.2
Scotland	163.9	206.7	22.3	135.9	35.4	41.0	327.8	52.1	14.9
Male	171.6	194.7	23.1	118.8	36.3	66.0	303.7	66.0	19.8
Female	153.8	222.2	21.4	158.1	34.2	8.6	359.6	34.2	8.5
Ireland	167.8	237.3	25.1	127.4	24.8	14.6	371.3	20.5	11.2
Male	175.6	220.6	24.8	127.5	27.8	27.1	353.5	24.0	19.1
Female	161.9	249.8	25.3	127.3	22.4	5.4	381.6	17.9	5.4
British America	166.9	168.4	28.1	144.8	35.4	35.4	350.1	62.0	8.9
Male	180.1	169.7	20.9	141.0	28.7	47.0	326.4	76.5	15.7
Female	149.7	166.7	37.4	149.7	44.2	20.4	380.9	51.0	.....
France	260.0	203.3	20.0	136.7	50.0	20.0	270.0	40.0	.....
Male	250.0	202.1	21.3	138.3	53.2	26.6	276.6	31.9	.....
Female	276.8	205.4	17.9	133.9	44.6	8.9	258.9	53.6	.....
Germany	157.1	235.9	27.4	155.5	24.5	20.3	339.0	35.0	5.8
Male	143.6	235.6	24.7	148.0	27.0	32.6	339.4	40.4	8.7
Female	173.2	236.2	30.7	164.6	21.5	5.5	338.5	28.6	1.2
Scandinavia	199.8	274.3	37.6	168.9	23.8	6.7	270.1	15.9	2.9
Male	175.2	272.8	39.2	170.9	24.9	10.7	282.8	19.9	3.6
Female	234.8	276.3	35.5	166.0	22.3	1.0	252.0	10.1	2.0

TABLE 161.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	170.2	255.3	35.4	216.3	14.2	3.6	287.2	3.6	14.2
Male	144.8	255.2	41.4	220.7	13.8	6.9	282.7	6.0	27.6
Female	197.1	255.5	29.2	211.7	14.6	.....	291.9	.....	.....
Hungary	270.1	166.7	28.7	189.7	23.0	23.0	258.6	28.7	11.5
Male	244.3	152.7	30.5	206.1	30.5	30.5	274.8	15.3	15.3
Female	348.8	209.3	23.3	139.5	.....	.....	209.3	69.8	.....
Italy	279.5	208.1	31.1	124.2	15.5	27.9	313.7	.....	.....
Male	255.7	206.1	22.9	122.1	19.1	34.4	339.7	.....	.....
Female	333.3	216.7	66.7	133.3	.....	.....	200.0	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	207.9	175.5	53.1	189.4	23.1	11.5	323.3	13.9	2.8
Male	196.2	184.6	38.5	196.2	26.9	19.2	319.2	15.4	3.8
Female	225.4	161.9	75.1	179.2	17.3	.....	329.5	11.6	.....
All other countries	234.2	199.7	26.3	147.2	43.5	9.0	306.3	28.5	5.3
Male	234.9	194.5	27.3	148.3	41.5	14.2	301.3	29.7	8.3
Female	233.1	208.6	24.6	145.2	47.0	.....	314.9	26.6	.....
Unknown	202.5	278.8	25.0	118.8	30.0	9.9	318.4	13.0	3.6
Male	213.6	262.7	25.0	105.3	38.4	16.9	317.6	14.6	5.8
Female	189.9	297.3	24.9	134.2	20.4	1.9	319.2	11.1	1.1

TABLE 162.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Total	212.3	279.8	30.3	128.6	20.2	16.8	283.8	21.9	6.3
Male	211.4	261.0	29.3	122.1	22.3	28.2	288.9	27.0	9.8
Female	213.2	300.4	31.3	135.7	17.9	4.3	278.4	16.3	2.5
White	207.4	278.2	31.1	131.3	20.8	17.1	286.9	20.9	6.3
Male	206.2	259.8	30.1	124.7	23.0	28.7	292.1	25.7	9.7
Female	208.6	298.4	32.3	138.5	18.4	4.3	281.3	15.7	2.5
Native born	215.3	281.8	31.7	128.7	18.8	18.8	269.5	28.1	7.3
Parents native	218.8	286.7	30.8	125.1	18.3	17.6	267.6	28.4	6.7
Male	214.6	264.9	30.1	115.4	18.9	28.8	282.0	34.8	10.5
Female	223.6	311.3	31.6	136.0	17.6	4.9	251.4	21.2	2.4
One or both parents foreign	178.3	231.1	40.5	166.9	23.7	31.3	289.1	25.4	13.7
Male	174.8	226.0	34.8	155.5	28.2	44.6	289.5	27.3	19.3
Female	183.5	238.5	48.8	183.5	17.2	11.7	288.6	22.7	5.5
Foreign born	194.7	272.4	30.3	185.3	24.0	14.5	314.7	9.4	4.7
Male	198.5	257.6	29.3	183.7	28.4	26.0	308.0	11.5	7.0
Female	190.9	287.5	31.4	186.9	19.5	2.7	321.6	7.2	2.3
Colored	300.2	309.7	14.7	80.3	9.5	10.9	227.7	39.0	7.1
Male	311.5	284.0	14.3	73.2	8.8	17.6	226.2	53.4	11.0
Female	289.2	334.8	15.0	87.3	10.2	4.3	229.2	26.8	3.2
Black	304.1	316.8	15.8	74.0	9.1	9.4	222.3	41.4	7.1
Male	320.8	285.2	15.7	69.8	8.2	16.4	215.5	56.8	11.6
Female	287.9	347.5	15.9	78.1	9.9	2.6	229.0	26.5	2.6
Mixed blood	284.1	279.9	9.8	106.9	11.3	16.9	250.3	33.8	7.0
Male	273.2	278.9	8.5	87.3	11.3	22.5	270.4	39.4	8.5
Female	295.0	280.9	11.2	126.4	11.2	11.2	230.4	28.1	5.6
Birthplaces of mothers (white):									
United States	218.3	286.1	30.9	125.4	18.3	17.8	267.8	28.5	6.9
Male	214.3	264.5	30.1	115.4	19.0	29.2	281.9	34.9	10.7
Female	222.9	310.5	31.8	136.7	17.6	5.0	251.9	21.1	2.5
England and Wales	211.8	239.5	34.4	142.2	24.7	35.9	275.5	30.7	5.3
Male	214.6	223.8	26.5	137.8	26.5	53.0	280.8	29.1	7.9
Female	208.3	259.9	44.7	148.0	22.4	13.8	268.5	32.7	1.7
Scotland	193.6	260.0	29.2	127.3	34.5	47.7	267.9	23.9	15.9
Male	213.3	235.5	26.7	102.2	26.7	75.6	266.7	31.1	22.2
Female	164.5	296.0	32.9	164.5	46.0	6.6	269.7	13.2	6.6
Ireland	176.3	260.9	29.6	128.9	22.2	15.0	348.7	9.8	8.6
Male	184.7	240.6	29.2	128.6	26.7	29.4	333.7	12.8	14.3
Female	170.1	276.3	29.8	129.1	18.8	4.1	360.0	7.6	4.2
British America	189.4	224.7	37.4	149.8	39.7	30.8	297.4	19.8	11.0
Male	215.9	231.1	30.3	132.6	37.9	45.5	268.9	18.9	18.9
Female	152.6	215.8	47.4	173.7	42.1	10.5	336.8	21.1	.....
France	300.9	221.3	22.1	163.7	48.7	22.1	216.8	4.4	.....
Male	269.7	223.7	26.3	164.5	52.6	32.9	223.7	6.6	.....
Female	364.9	216.2	13.5	162.2	40.5	.....	202.7	.....	.....
Germany	170.6	283.8	35.3	159.5	16.3	22.1	297.2	12.0	3.2
Male	158.2	278.0	31.6	153.2	19.4	37.4	303.1	13.7	5.4
Female	186.7	291.3	40.2	167.6	12.1	2.3	289.5	9.8	0.5
Scandinavia	218.9	309.7	42.2	169.7	23.6	6.5	222.4	6.0	1.0
Male	189.6	303.3	42.6	174.6	24.2	10.0	246.5	7.5	1.7
Female	262.9	319.5	41.5	162.3	22.6	1.2	186.2	3.8	.....

TABLE 162.—RATIO OF EACH FORM OF INSANITY TO 1,000 OF TOTAL INSANE IN HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS FOR THE INSANE, BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, EXCLUDING THOSE FOR WHOM THE FORM WAS UNKNOWN: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	MANIA.		MELANCHOLIA.		Monomania.	Paresis.	Dementia.	Epilepsy.	Dipsomania.
	Acute.	Chronic.	Acute.	Chronic.					
Birthplaces of mothers (white)—Continued.									
Bohemia	181.8	285.7	43.3	203.5	13.0	4.3	255.4	4.3	8.7
Male	152.0	280.0	48.0	224.0	16.0	8.0	248.0	8.0	16.0
Female	217.0	292.5	37.7	179.2	9.4	.....	264.2	.....	.....
Hungary	300.0	184.6	38.4	192.3	15.4	23.1	230.8	7.7	7.7
Male	281.6	165.1	38.8	213.6	19.4	29.1	233.0	9.7	9.7
Female	370.4	259.3	37.0	111.1	.....	.....	222.2	.....	.....
Italy	280.4	209.5	30.4	125.0	16.9	30.4	307.4	.....	.....
Male	258.2	213.1	20.5	118.8	20.5	36.9	332.0	.....	.....
Female	384.6	192.3	76.9	153.9	.....	.....	192.3	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	218.5	187.7	54.0	195.4	15.4	12.8	308.5	5.1	2.6
Male	190.1	190.1	41.3	198.4	24.8	20.7	326.4	4.1	4.1
Female	265.3	183.7	74.8	190.5	.....	.....	278.9	6.8	.....
All other countries	263.2	224.1	31.0	147.5	39.2	10.0	273.2	10.0	1.8
Male	257.5	202.7	31.5	156.2	42.5	15.1	276.7	15.1	2.7
Female	274.5	266.3	29.9	130.4	32.6	.....	266.3	.....	.....
Unknown	209.5	285.7	25.7	119.0	30.5	9.4	306.4	10.3	2.6
Male	218.4	268.5	25.2	107.5	38.7	16.2	309.3	12.1	4.1
Female	199.4	305.4	26.2	134.2	21.1	1.6	303.0	8.3	0.8

TABLE 163.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, WITH NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	Total.	Unknown.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.
Total	74,028	1,530	51	932	3,689	6,848	9,750	9,975	9,773	8,940
Male	38,330	771	25	505	2,139	3,908	5,473	5,439	5,049	4,427
Female	35,698	759	26	427	1,550	2,940	4,277	4,536	4,724	4,522
Acute mania	14,872	308	19	338	1,069	1,735	2,110	1,944	1,911	1,740
White male	7,169	112	6	147	537	863	1,059	922	939	821
White female	6,597	139	9	153	452	724	881	844	846	820
Colored male	566	32	2	24	50	92	79	95	58	46
Colored female	540	25	2	14	50	56	91	83	68	53
Chronic mania	10,608	437	3	101	561	1,461	2,343	2,731	2,725	2,616
White male	9,032	157	2	49	282	732	1,176	1,341	1,245	1,163
White female	9,435	225	1	41	230	638	1,012	1,211	1,316	1,302
Colored male	516	20	.....	8	29	47	71	90	82	61
Colored female	625	35	.....	3	20	44	84	89	82	90
Acute melancholia	2,122	18	1	52	200	325	376	281	234	203
White male	1,047	7	.....	25	114	155	197	132	117	95
White female	1,021	11	1	23	82	156	172	141	109	104
Colored male	26	.....	.....	.....	3	9	4	3	4	2
Colored female	28	.....	.....	4	1	5	3	5	4	2
Chronic melancholia	9,010	107	.....	77	436	968	1,349	1,309	1,157	1,033
White male	4,334	52	.....	45	241	539	691	660	522	443
White female	4,380	49	.....	28	194	390	604	611	597	552
Colored male	133	1	.....	3	15	17	28	15	14	16
Colored female	163	5	.....	1	16	22	26	23	24	22
Monomania	1,416	39	.....	5	37	100	173	190	204	181
White male	800	20	.....	2	17	60	109	121	105	107
White female	581	15	.....	3	17	39	61	68	95	68
Colored male	16	1	.....	.....	1	.....	3	1	2	3
Colored female	19	3	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	2	3
Paresis	1,176	12	.....	.....	13	53	123	219	238	229
White male	999	11	.....	.....	10	44	106	187	210	194
White female	137	.....	.....	.....	3	9	14	23	23	26
Colored male	32	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	7	4	9
Colored female	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	1	.....
Dementia	19,889	359	9	198	895	1,609	2,466	2,474	2,560	2,336
White male	10,157	197	5	104	526	961	1,454	1,380	1,336	1,133
White female	8,893	126	4	74	307	555	912	980	1,119	1,123
Colored male	411	18	.....	9	34	54	56	60	49	33
Colored female	428	18	.....	11	28	39	44	54	56	47
Epilepsy	1,534	33	12	83	174	203	247	237	165	131
White male	892	15	4	40	103	121	144	142	93	83
White female	495	9	6	32	50	62	81	69	55	43
Colored male	97	8	1	6	13	16	13	16	12	2
Colored female	50	1	1	5	8	4	9	10	5	3
Dipsomania	443	6	.....	8	22	39	63	68	48	67
White male	338	5	.....	5	17	31	53	50	29	50
White female	79	1	.....	2	3	7	8	14	14	13
Colored male	20	.....	.....	1	2	1	2	3	2	3
Colored female	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Unknown	3,958	211	7	70	262	355	500	522	531	413
White male	1,488	101	4	25	111	134	202	174	186	148
White female	1,855	78	2	20	92	147	230	259	255	216
Colored male	257	13	1	12	34	32	24	40	40	15
Colored female	358	19	.....	13	25	42	44	49	50	34

TABLE 163.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, WITH NUMBER AFFECTED WITH EACH OF CERTAIN FORMS OF INSANITY, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, AND BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890—Continued.

FORMS OF INSANITY.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 and over.
Total	7,439	5,339	4,081	2,599	1,722	788	382	132	46	3
Male	3,541	2,542	1,923	1,213	793	358	152	55	17	.....
Female	3,898	2,797	2,158	1,386	929	430	230	77	29	3
Acute mania	1,324	935	654	397	233	76	47	10	2	.....
White male	611	467	310	196	110	43	21	4	1	.....
White female	628	427	317	184	110	31	25	6	1	.....
Colored male	43	16	11	10	5	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	42	25	16	7	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic mania	2,225	1,665	1,215	757	462	201	72	25	7	1
White male	964	751	534	303	204	89	26	12	2	.....
White female	1,154	852	614	428	243	106	46	11	5	.....
Colored male	49	21	28	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored female	58	41	39	22	12	4	.....	1	.....	1
Acute melancholia	160	120	77	45	20	6	2	2	.....	.....
White male	74	56	37	22	10	3	2	1	.....	.....
White female	83	62	40	23	10	3	.....	1	.....	.....
Colored male	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic melancholia	900	623	491	304	165	62	22	6	1	.....
White male	378	284	220	150	74	27	5	3	.....	.....
White female	499	333	262	150	86	35	16	3	1	.....
Colored male	12	3	5	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	11	3	4	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Monomania	170	116	92	51	34	14	7	3	.....	.....
White male	98	55	58	25	13	7	1	2	.....	.....
White female	68	54	34	25	20	7	6	1	.....	.....
Colored male	1	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Paresis	137	77	38	25	8	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
White male	117	59	31	22	5	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
White female	16	12	5	2	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	1	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dementia	2,004	1,481	1,230	871	703	373	207	78	34	2
White male	915	642	530	397	306	153	79	27	12	.....
White female	1,025	789	662	452	377	205	115	48	18	2
Colored male	30	16	20	13	11	3	3	1	1	.....
Colored female	34	34	18	9	9	12	10	2	3	.....
Epilepsy	99	57	56	14	11	6	5	1	.....	.....
White male	54	39	33	8	5	5	2	1	.....	.....
White female	40	15	20	5	5	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	3	2	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dipsomania	39	45	21	6	6	2	3	.....	.....	.....
White male	32	35	15	6	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....
White female	7	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored male	.....	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored female	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown	381	220	207	129	80	44	17	7	2	.....
White male	143	71	77	52	32	18	7	2	1	.....
White female	191	125	104	67	40	20	7	2	.....	.....
Colored male	14	10	11	3	5	1	1	1	.....	.....
Colored female	33	14	15	7	3	5	2	2	1	.....

TABLE 164.—COLORED INSANE BY FORM OF INSANITY AND BY SEX, DIVIDED AS URBAN (*a*) AND RURAL FOR GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS, AND BY CERTAIN GROUPS OF STATES: 1890.

[All cases where home residence or form of insanity were not given are omitted.]

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	Total.	Male.	Female.	ACUTE MANIA.			CHRONIC MANIA.			ACUTE MELANCHOLIA.			CHRONIC MELANCHOLIA.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	4,644	2,182	2,462	1,226	612	614	1,136	504	632	60	28	32	378	160	218
Urban	1,333	582	751	318	146	172	369	151	218	27	14	13	109	44	65
Rural	3,311	1,600	1,711	908	466	442	767	353	414	33	14	19	269	116	153
North Atlantic	549	245	304	93	46	47	154	59	95	11	5	6	53	31	22
Urban	296	126	170	53	26	27	97	37	60	8	4	4	29	16	13
Rural	253	119	134	40	20	20	57	22	35	3	1	2	24	15	9
South Atlantic	1,963	941	1,022	611	317	294	454	201	253	18	10	8	182	80	102
Urban	492	220	272	140	62	78	108	50	58	10	6	4	47	19	28
Rural	1,471	721	750	471	255	216	346	151	195	8	4	4	135	61	74
North Central	487	268	219	137	70	67	126	73	53	10	6	4	34	16	18
Urban	199	104	95	53	24	29	60	32	28	7	4	3	8	4	4
Rural	288	164	124	84	46	38	66	41	25	3	2	1	26	12	14
South Central	1,603	708	895	368	169	199	395	167	228	21	7	14	104	33	71
Urban	334	125	209	65	29	36	104	32	72	2	.....	2	25	5	20
Rural	1,269	583	686	303	140	163	291	135	156	19	7	12	79	28	51
Western	42	20	22	17	10	7	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Urban	12	7	5	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural	30	13	17	10	5	5	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:	3,128	1,447	1,681	841	422	419	775	332	443	30	12	18	231	86	145
Urban	543	215	328	130	58	72	150	52	98	4	2	2	45	10	35
Rural	2,585	1,232	1,353	711	364	347	625	280	345	26	10	16	186	76	110
The United States minus the above states:	1,516	735	781	385	190	195	361	172	189	30	16	14	147	74	73
Urban	790	367	423	188	88	100	219	99	120	23	12	11	64	34	30
Rural	726	368	358	197	102	95	142	73	69	7	4	3	83	40	43

GEOGRAPHICAL DIVISIONS.	MONOMANIA.			PARESIS.			DEMENTIA.			EPILEPSY.			DIPSOMANIA.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
The United States	65	29	36	58	40	18	1,287	569	718	394	211	183	40	29	11
Urban	23	9	14	36	24	12	370	149	221	64	33	31	17	12	5
Rural	42	20	22	22	16	6	917	420	497	330	178	152	23	17	6
North Atlantic	7	4	3	19	13	6	197	80	117	12	7	5	3	.....	3
Urban	5	3	2	16	10	6	82	28	54	4	2	2	2	.....	2
Rural	2	1	1	3	3	.....	115	52	63	8	5	3	1	.....	1
South Atlantic	27	8	19	18	12	6	439	184	255	190	108	82	24	21	3
Urban	14	3	11	10	8	2	125	50	75	29	14	15	9	8	1
Rural	13	5	8	8	4	4	314	134	180	161	94	67	15	13	2
North Central	11	9	2	6	4	2	130	72	58	26	15	11	7	3	4
Urban	3	2	1	4	3	1	53	27	26	8	7	1	3	1	2
Rural	8	7	1	2	1	1	77	45	32	18	8	10	4	2	2
South Central	19	8	11	15	11	4	511	228	283	166	81	85	4	4	.....
Urban	1	1	.....	6	3	3	105	42	63	23	10	13	3	3	.....
Rural	18	7	11	9	8	1	406	186	220	143	71	72	1	1	.....
Western	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Urban	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rural	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia:	26	11	15	23	16	7	832	361	471	344	183	161	26	24	2
Urban	3	3	.....	7	4	3	148	55	93	45	20	25	11	11	.....
Rural	23	8	15	16	12	4	684	306	378	299	163	136	15	13	2
The United States minus the above states:	39	18	21	35	24	11	455	208	247	50	28	22	14	5	9
Urban	20	6	14	29	20	9	222	94	128	10	13	6	6	1	5
Rural	19	12	7	6	4	2	233	114	119	31	15	16	8	4	4

a Cities of 8,000 population or more.

TABLE 165.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, WITH QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890.

[All cases either where present age or age when insanity appeared was unknown are omitted.]

AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.																		
	Total.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
Total	59,300	39	790	3,138	5,704	8,123	8,182	7,930	7,287	6,036	4,316	3,261	2,066	1,343	632	310	102	38	8
Male	31,030	17	430	1,825	3,237	4,612	4,467	4,181	3,621	2,908	2,081	1,560	993	621	294	126	42	15	.....
Female	28,270	22	360	1,313	2,467	3,511	3,715	3,749	3,666	3,128	2,235	1,701	1,073	722	338	184	60	23	3
White	55,843	35	694	2,850	5,303	7,617	7,645	7,458	6,918	5,744	4,145	3,118	1,998	1,289	605	292	96	34	2
Colored	3,457	4	96	288	401	506	537	472	369	292	171	143	68	54	27	18	6	4	1
10 to 15:																			
Male	502	17	110	103	87	75	49	25	19	7	6	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	439	22	85	83	70	67	42	17	26	15	5	5	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
White	866	35	169	164	149	135	87	41	43	21	11	7	1	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colored	75	4	26	22	8	7	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 to 20:																			
Male	2,429	.....	320	732	470	358	240	129	81	35	30	13	14	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1,900	.....	275	509	341	274	175	111	82	59	39	19	9	4	1	2	.....	.....	.....
White	4,014	.....	525	1,119	753	605	396	231	158	90	68	32	23	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....
Colored	315	.....	70	122	58	27	19	9	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20 to 25:																			
Male	5,365	.....	.....	990	1,530	1,202	634	449	252	147	79	31	29	14	8	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	4,086	.....	.....	721	1,126	847	544	371	189	137	62	43	22	14	3	7	.....	.....	.....
White	8,858	.....	.....	1,567	2,469	1,914	1,103	789	427	279	139	74	51	28	11	7	.....	.....	.....
Colored	593	.....	.....	144	187	135	75	31	14	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 to 30:																			
Male	5,676	.....	.....	.....	1,150	1,854	1,127	689	416	218	100	72	25	17	5	1	2	.....	.....
Female	4,876	.....	.....	.....	930	1,440	957	612	417	238	134	71	42	26	6	2	1	.....	.....
White	9,929	.....	.....	.....	1,932	3,073	1,950	1,237	800	443	230	141	65	42	10	3	3	.....	.....
Colored	623	.....	.....	.....	148	221	134	64	33	13	4	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 to 35:																			
Male	4,748	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,123	1,468	913	552	357	159	95	40	17	15	3	.....	.....	.....
Female	4,516	.....	.....	.....	.....	883	1,282	950	633	391	163	115	62	22	9	3	3	.....	.....
White	8,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,890	2,549	1,748	1,144	715	317	203	108	39	24	6	3	.....	.....
Colored	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	201	115	41	33	5	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35 to 40:																			
Male	3,765	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	949	1,260	710	409	231	117	54	17	14	3	.....	1	.....
Female	3,645	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	715	1,071	785	501	295	141	76	44	13	2	1	1	.....
White	7,004	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,560	2,168	1,418	884	499	251	128	61	27	5	1	2	.....
Colored	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	163	77	26	27	7	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40 to 45:																			
Male	2,781	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	716	972	521	296	163	67	32	12	1	1	.....	.....
Female	3,009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	617	1,019	631	348	245	82	50	19	7	1	.....	.....
White	5,478	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,244	1,861	1,088	627	391	146	80	31	8	2	.....	.....
Colored	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	130	64	17	17	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45 to 50:																			
Male	2,018	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	619	733	336	193	83	39	11	2	2	.....	.....
Female	2,252	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	515	770	465	275	138	54	20	11	1	2	1
White	4,065	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,067	1,421	765	453	219	90	31	13	3	2	1
Colored	205	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	82	36	15	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 to 55:																			
Male	1,493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	481	537	266	132	49	18	8	2	.....	.....
Female	1,467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	386	513	289	144	98	24	10	2	1	.....
White	2,788	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	803	990	526	263	144	40	17	4	1	.....
Colored	172	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	60	29	13	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
55 to 60:																			
Male	909	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	307	347	142	65	27	10	2	.....	.....
Female	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	336	161	77	32	5	1	.....	.....
White	1,648	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	499	641	293	141	57	14	3	.....	.....
Colored	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	42	10	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....
60 to 65:																			
Male	660	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	251	100	32	12	3	1	.....
Female	549	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	222	105	40	16	3	1	.....
White	1,147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	399	452	191	71	27	6	1	.....
Colored	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	21	14	1	1	.....	1	.....
65 to 70:																			
Male	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	165	40	3	3	1	.....
Female	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	130	55	22	6	1	.....
White	658	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	285	90	24	8	2	.....
Colored	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	19	5	1	1	.....	.....
70 to 75:																			
Male	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	71	16	2	.....	.....
Female	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	82	25	4	2	.....
White	367	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	181	140	39	5	2	.....
Colored	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	13	2	1	.....	.....
75 to 80:																			
Male	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	41	8	2	.....
Female	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	49	11	1	.....
White	168	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	83	17	3	.....
Colored	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	7	2	.....	.....
80 to 85:																			
Male	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	9	3	.....
Female	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	15	4	.....
White	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	23	7	.....
Colored	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	1	.....	.....

TABLE 165.—INSANE IN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE INSANE, BY QUINQUENNIAL AGE PERIODS, WITH QUINQUENNIAL PERIODS WHEN INSANITY APPEARED, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1890—Continued.

AGE PERIODS WHEN INSANITY FIRST APPEARED.	PRESENT AGE PERIODS.																		
	Total.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 25 years.	25 to 30 years.	30 to 35 years.	35 to 40 years.	40 to 45 years.	45 to 50 years.	50 to 55 years.	55 to 60 years.	60 to 65 years.	65 to 70 years.	70 to 75 years.	75 to 80 years.	80 to 85 years.	85 to 90 years.	90 to 95 years.	95 years and over.
85 to 90:																			
Male	12																8	4	
Female	18																11	7	
White	27																18	9	
Colored	3																1	2	
90 to 95:																			
Male	3																	3	
Female	3																	3	
White	5																	5	
Colored	1																	1	
95 and over:																			
Male																			
Female	2																		2
White	1																		1
Colored	1																		1

TABLE 166.—INSANE 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY CONJUGAL CONDITION AND BY SEX, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND AGE PERIODS: 1890.

CONJUGAL CONDITION AND SEX.	Aggregate.	WHITE.						COLORED.					
		Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.	Total.	Unknown.	15 to 30 years.	30 to 45 years.	45 to 60 years.	60 years and over.
The United States	105,943	99,465	2,064	14,197	35,758	29,401	18,045	6,478	304	1,488	2,364	1,456	866
Male	53,103	50,115	1,048	7,944	18,894	13,968	8,261	2,988	137	795	1,097	629	330
Female	52,840	49,350	1,016	6,253	16,864	15,433	9,784	3,490	167	693	1,267	827	536
Not stated	5,264	4,614	801	436	1,389	1,256	732	650	145	71	221	139	74
Male	2,956	2,666	440	273	868	725	360	290	61	41	108	59	21
Female	2,308	1,948	361	163	521	531	372	360	84	30	113	80	53
Single	49,897	47,254	616	11,761	20,033	10,465	4,379	2,643	87	1,071	975	372	138
Male	30,220	28,632	375	7,203	12,694	6,052	2,308	1,588	52	657	608	204	67
Female	19,677	18,622	241	4,558	7,339	4,413	2,071	1,055	35	414	367	168	71
Married	38,443	36,055	493	1,864	12,557	13,744	7,397	2,388	58	316	987	694	333
Male	16,445	15,518	195	433	4,786	6,138	3,966	927	23	87	329	312	176
Female	21,998	20,537	298	1,431	7,771	7,606	3,431	1,461	35	229	658	382	157
Widowed	11,332	10,568	139	107	1,406	3,543	5,373	764	12	27	167	241	317
Male	3,042	2,877	31	29	402	870	1,545	165	1	10	44	47	63
Female	8,290	7,691	108	78	1,004	2,673	3,828	599	11	17	123	194	254
Divorced	1,007	974	15	29	373	393	164	33	2	3	14	10	4
Male	440	422	7	6	144	183	82	18			8	7	3
Female	567	552	8	23	229	210	82	15	2	3	6	3	1

TABLE 167.—INSANE, REPORTED AS TO WHETHER THEY HAD OR HAD NOT INSANE RELATIVES, AND THE CHARACTER OF ANY SUCH RELATIONSHIP, BY SEX, COLOR, AND NATIVITY: 1890.

RELATIONSHIP.	Total.	Male.	Female.	WHITE.								COLORED.	
				Total.		Native born.				Foreign born.			
						Parents native.		One or both parents foreign.					
				Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
Total reported as to insane relatives.	70,340	34,501	35,839	32,936	33,958	20,415	21,566	2,896	2,331	9,625	10,061	1,565	1,881
Total having insane relatives	22,077	9,987	12,090	9,787	11,812	7,072	8,579	787	755	1,928	2,478	200	278
Grandfathers	784	407	377	398	368	326	297	21	13	51	58	9	9
Grandmothers	810	373	437	364	429	293	358	22	16	49	55	9	8
Uncles	2,408	1,242	1,166	1,227	1,150	887	863	79	62	261	225	15	16
Aunts	2,034	827	1,207	819	1,183	626	932	75	71	118	180	8	24
Cousins	1,708	721	987	706	969	546	735	54	47	106	187	15	18
Fathers	2,531	1,288	1,243	1,263	1,220	908	889	126	94	229	237	25	23
Mothers	3,159	1,425	1,734	1,390	1,690	966	1,193	133	130	291	367	35	44
Brothers	3,630	1,754	1,876	1,718	1,824	1,177	1,278	131	133	410	413	36	52
Sisters	3,704	1,432	2,272	1,399	2,219	983	1,536	116	156	300	527	33	53
Sons	465	181	284	173	272	118	162	6	11	49	99	8	12
Daughters	480	155	325	152	309	105	191	4	11	43	107	3	16
Both sides	364	182	182	178	179	137	145	20	11	21	23	4	8
No insane relatives	48,263	24,514	23,749	23,149	22,146	13,343	12,987	2,109	1,576	7,697	7,583	1,365	1,603
Insane relatives on father's side	3,214	1,622	1,592	1,596	1,567	1,161	1,153	163	127	272	287	26	25
Fathers	2,531	1,288	1,243	1,263	1,220	908	889	126	94	229	237	25	23
Grandfathers	80	40	40	40	40	31	26	6	5	3	9	.....	.....
Grandmothers	76	42	34	42	34	33	28	5	2	4	4	.....	.....
Uncles	243	138	105	138	104	103	84	17	9	18	11	.....	1
Aunts	179	64	115	64	114	47	87	7	9	10	18	.....	1
Cousins	105	50	55	49	55	39	39	2	8	8	8	1	.....
Insane relatives on mother's side	3,951	1,791	2,160	1,755	2,113	1,238	1,527	166	160	351	426	36	47
Mothers	3,159	1,425	1,734	1,390	1,690	966	1,193	133	130	291	367	35	44
Grandfathers	74	37	37	37	37	33	30	.....	3	4	4	.....	.....
Grandmothers	110	52	58	52	57	40	48	3	3	9	6	.....	1
Uncles	206	92	114	92	114	71	93	8	6	13	15	.....	.....
Aunts	289	138	151	138	150	100	119	13	8	25	23	.....	1
Cousins	113	47	66	46	65	28	44	9	10	9	11	1	1
Parental side not stated	6,269	2,870	3,399	2,816	3,329	2,153	2,587	181	146	482	596	54	70
Grandfathers	630	330	300	321	291	262	241	15	5	44	45	9	9
Grandmothers	624	279	345	270	338	220	282	14	11	36	45	9	7
Uncles	1,959	1,012	947	997	932	713	686	54	47	230	199	15	15
Aunts	1,566	625	941	617	919	479	726	55	54	83	139	8	23
Cousins	1,490	624	866	611	849	479	652	43	29	89	168	13	17

TABLE 168.—INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB, INSANE AND BLIND, AND INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND, WITH DISTINCTION OF SEX AND COLOR, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB.					INSANE AND BLIND.					INSANE AND DEAF AND DUMB AND BLIND.				
	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.	Total.	Male.	Female.	White.	Colored.
The United States	409	232	177	366	43	582	298	284	534	48	62	39	23	58	4
North Atlantic division	103	55	48	101	2	224	113	111	217	7	28	20	8	27	1
Maine	4	1	3	4	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....
New Hampshire	5	2	3	5	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Vermont	3	1	2	3	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Massachusetts	11	6	5	11	.....	37	20	17	36	1	9	8	1	9	.....
Rhode Island	3	1	2	3	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut	10	6	4	10	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New York	35	21	14	34	1	115	56	59	113	2	14	11	3	13	1
New Jersey	12	4	8	11	1	21	9	12	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania	20	13	7	20	.....	34	19	15	33	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic division	69	40	29	46	23	69	32	37	44	25	12	8	4	12	.....
Delaware	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland	5	2	3	3	2	8	6	2	6	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
District of Columbia	3	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia	12	8	4	10	2	14	7	7	8	6	4	3	1	4	.....
West Virginia	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
North Carolina	5	2	3	4	1	16	4	12	12	4	4	2	2	4	.....
South Carolina	29	19	10	15	14	6	2	4	5	1	1	1	.....	1	.....
Georgia	7	3	4	6	1	17	7	10	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida	4	2	2	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	1	.....
North Central division	155	84	71	149	6	204	109	95	202	2	10	4	6	10	.....
Ohio	18	8	10	17	1	48	25	23	47	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Indiana	21	8	13	21	.....	15	9	6	15	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Illinois	28	19	9	28	.....	24	10	14	24	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
Michigan	9	5	4	9	.....	21	13	8	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin	18	9	9	17	1	31	19	12	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minnesota	10	6	4	10	.....	13	5	8	13	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....
Iowa	16	10	6	16	.....	10	8	2	9	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Missouri	16	6	10	14	2	27	12	15	27	.....	2	1	1	2	.....
North Dakota	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska	5	2	3	5	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas	12	9	3	10	2	7	4	3	7	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
South Central division	50	35	24	47	12	64	30	34	51	13	10	7	3	7	3
Kentucky	11	8	3	10	1	20	15	5	18	2	2	1	1	2	.....
Tennessee	8	4	4	5	3	11	7	4	9	2	6	4	2	4	2
Alabama	13	11	2	12	1	7	3	4	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	1
Mississippi	5	2	3	3	2	9	.....	9	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana	4	.....	4	3	1	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Texas	3	2	1	3	.....	5	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arkansas	15	8	7	11	4	10	4	6	10	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....
Western division	23	18	5	23	.....	21	14	7	20	1	2	.....	2	2	.....
Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado	1	1	.....	1	.....	3	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico	3	3	.....	3	.....	2	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah	3	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon	7	5	2	7	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California	9	7	2	9	.....	8	4	4	8	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....

TABLE 169.—FEDERAL AND CONFEDERATE INSANE VETERANS OF THE CIVIL WAR, WITH DISTINCTION OF COLOR AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1890.

STATES AND TERRITORIES.	FEDERAL.									CONFEDERATE.								
	Total.	White.							Colored.	Total.	White.							Colored.
		Birthplaces of mothers.									Birthplaces of mothers.							
		United States.	England.	Ireland.	France.	Germany.	Other countries.	Unknown.			United States.	England.	Ireland.	France.	Germany.	Other countries.	Unknown.	
The United States	2,877	1,863	101	267	7	247	99	115	73	649	601	1	16	1	9	10	4	7
North Atlantic division	983	640	41	171		73	28	11	19	3	2		1					
Maine	34	27	1	4			2											
New Hampshire	21	19					2											
Vermont	28	21		5			2											
Massachusetts	162	99	4	48		3	3	3	2	1			1					
Rhode Island	28	15	3	7		1	2			1	1							
Connecticut	38	24	2	7		5												
New York	391	234	17	80		36	14	1	9	1	1							
New Jersey	75	47	12			10	1	2	3									
Pennsylvania	206	154	2	20		18	2	5	5									
South Atlantic division	214	99	2	52	1	21	7	26	6	290	280		2		1	2	2	3
Delaware	8	4		2					2									
Maryland	12	10						1	1	5	5							
District of Columbia	109	33		36		9	5	25	1									
Virginia	58	30	2	14	1	11				151	148		2		1			
West Virginia	20	19					1			5	5							
North Carolina	1	1								65	64							1
South Carolina	2								2	21	18					1	2	
Georgia										24	22					1		1
Florida	4	2				1	1			19	18							1
North Central division	1,431	984	55	107	5	140	50	66	24	28	22		2		2		2	
Ohio	381	275	15	26	2	19	9	29	6	4	3						1	
Indiana	191	158	2	4		16	1	5	5	3	3							
Illinois	176	101	7	21		29	8	7	3	6	4		1		1			
Michigan	178	121	4	14	1	13	11	12	2									
Wisconsin	96	44	11	14	1	20	3	3										
Minnesota	39	18	4	3		6	5	3		1	1							
Iowa	123	85	2	10	1	10	6	2	1	1					1			
Missouri	89	65	2	3		13		2	4	11	9		1				1	
North Dakota	1					1												
South Dakota	7	4					3											
Nebraska	40	33	3	1			2		1									
Kansas	110	80	5	11		7	2	3	2	2	2							
South Central division	127	90		5		4	3	1	24	321	291	1	11		6	8		4
Kentucky	62	47		1		4	1	1	8	22	20		1		1			
Tennessee	23	15		1			1		11	67	65		2					
Alabama	3	3								100	87	1	6		1	4		1
Mississippi	4	1		2			1			49	46				1	1		1
Louisiana	5	3							2	9	9							
Texas	10	10								49	40		2		3	3		1
Oklahoma	3	2		1														
Arkansas	12	9							3	25	24							1
Western division	122	55	3	32	1	9	11	11		7	6			1				
Montana	10	3		2		4	1											
Wyoming																		
Colorado	10	7		2		1				2	1			1				
New Mexico	1						1											
Arizona	2	2																
Utah	2	1		1														
Nevada																		
Idaho	2	1		1														
Washington	16	9		4		1	2			3	3							
Oregon	6	4	1			1				1	1							
California	73	28	2	22	1	2	7	11		1	1							

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.											
		Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40
Total	9,271	23	18	25	12	13	90	129	275	498	641	702	849
Male	5,211	16	14	10	3	7	51	62	158	269	319	409	478
Female	4,060	7	4	15	9	6	39	67	117	229	322	293	371
White	8,352	19	16	20	10	10	75	111	225	415	561	629	767
Male	4,738	14	12	7	3	4	42	49	133	229	289	368	443
Female	3,614	5	4	13	7	6	33	62	92	186	272	261	324
Native born	5,458	19	15	18	10	8	71	108	198	330	408	463	520
Parents native	2,305	13	10	13	8	6	54	74	109	130	146	151	172
Male	1,275	9	7	6	2	2	27	31	69	78	71	80	102
Female	1,030	4	3	7	6	4	27	43	40	52	75	71	70
One or both parents foreign	481	2	3	2	2	1	10	20	35	70	71	66	53
Male	265	2	3	.....	1	1	7	11	23	37	33	43	24
Female	216	.....	.....	2	1	.....	3	9	12	33	38	23	29
Birthplaces of parents unknown	2,672	4	2	3	.....	1	7	14	54	130	191	246	295
Male	1,598	3	1	.....	.....	1	6	5	33	69	110	147	179
Female	1,074	1	1	3	.....	.....	1	9	21	61	81	99	116
Foreign born	2,466	.....	1	1	.....	2	3	2	21	68	134	140	211
Male	1,356	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	36	67	79	121
Female	1,110	.....	.....	1	.....	2	1	1	14	32	67	61	90
Birthplace unknown	428	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	1	6	17	19	26	36
Male	244	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	9	8	19	17
Female	184	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	8	11	7	19
Colored	919	4	2	5	2	3	15	18	50	83	80	73	82
Male	473	2	2	3	.....	3	9	13	25	40	30	41	35
Female	446	2	.....	2	2	.....	6	5	25	43	50	32	47
Birthplaces of mothers (white): United States	3,184	17	12	19	10	9	74	97	159	214	226	217	252
Male	1,712	11	9	9	2	5	40	46	96	123	96	111	137
Female	1,472	6	3	10	8	4	34	51	63	91	130	106	115
England and Wales	299	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	13	17	13	27
Male	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	9	8	13
Female	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	6	8	5	14
Scotland	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	8	5	3
Male	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	2	3
Female	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	3	3	1
Ireland	1,037	1	.....	3	.....	1	2	4	15	40	52	62	87
Male	486	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	3	10	19	23	36	46
Female	551	.....	.....	3	.....	1	.....	1	5	21	29	26	41
British America	127	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	7	10	7	10	19
Male	69	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	5	4	3	8	5
Female	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	6	4	2	8
France	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	1
Male	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Female	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	2	1
Germany	796	.....	2	.....	1	1	2	9	12	36	57	58	71
Male	485	.....	2	.....	.....	1	.....	5	7	20	31	33	44
Female	311	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	4	5	16	26	25	27
Scandinavia	203	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	4	19	34	26	24
Male	117	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	11	19	20	11
Female	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	4	8	15	6	13

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	Total.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.											
		Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40
Birthplace of mothers (white)—Continued.													
Bohemia	23	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	5	1
Male	14	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	1
Female	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hungary	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2	2
Male	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2
Female	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Italy	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	5	5
Male	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	3
Female	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2
Russia and Poland	40	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	2	2	5	2	5
Male	22	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	2	1	2	1
Female	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	4	.....	4
All other countries	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	3	5	10
Male	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	4	9
Female	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	4	1	1	1
Unknown	3,307	4	2	3	.....	1	7	15	67	156	229	289	348
Male	1,967	3	1	1	.....	1	5	6	37	82	129	179	204
Female	1,340	1	1	2	.....	.....	2	9	30	74	100	110	144

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.												
	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
Total	757	845	715	597	622	630	602	447	287	140	49	31	274
Male	440	482	406	334	369	368	350	259	157	72	18	8	152
Female	317	363	309	263	253	262	252	188	130	68	31	23	122
White	671	758	649	562	584	594	565	431	270	128	44	22	216
Male	394	437	372	314	344	346	327	251	151	68	17	3	121
Female	277	321	277	248	240	248	238	180	119	60	27	19	95
Native born	409	455	376	310	319	337	353	303	163	84	20	18	134
Parents native	126	173	157	131	142	156	166	146	94	43	16	5	64
Male	67	101	84	71	90	91	94	80	58	18	6	.....	31
Female	59	72	73	60	52	65	72	66	36	25	10	5	33
One or both parents foreign	24	27	14	12	13	10	10	11	10	4	3	1	7
Male	14	12	9	7	5	6	4	7	8	2	2	.....	4
Female	10	15	5	5	8	4	6	4	2	2	1	1	3
Birthplaces of parents unknown	259	255	205	167	164	171	177	146	59	37	10	12	63
Male	164	154	123	95	96	103	116	90	33	24	4	3	39
Female	95	101	82	72	68	68	61	56	26	13	6	9	24
Foreign born	219	264	244	221	235	227	192	104	90	40	12	4	31
Male	124	149	139	121	133	125	99	64	44	21	4	.....	19
Female	95	115	105	100	102	102	93	40	46	19	8	4	12
Birthplace unknown	43	39	29	31	30	30	20	24	17	4	3	.....	51
Male	25	21	17	20	20	21	14	10	8	3	1	.....	28
Female	18	18	12	11	10	9	6	14	9	1	2	.....	23
Colored	86	87	66	35	38	36	37	16	17	12	5	9	58
Male	46	45	34	20	25	22	23	8	6	4	1	5	31
Female	40	42	32	15	13	14	14	8	11	8	4	4	27

TABLE 170.—DEATHS AMONG THE FEEBLE-MINDED AND INSANE, BY AGE PERIODS AND BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS: 1890—Continued.

SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND BIRTHPLACES OF MOTHERS.	AGE AT WHICH DEATH OCCURRED.												
	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 and over.	Unknown.
Birthplaces of mothers (white):													
United States	199	251	212	165	183	192	201	166	112	58	21	15	103
Male	104	139	111	89	116	113	114	89	66	22	7	5	52
Female	95	112	101	76	67	79	87	77	46	36	14	10	51
England and Wales	27	39	20	25	14	26	29	15	20	5	.....	2	1
Male	17	23	10	15	11	17	20	8	12	4	.....	.....	.....
Female	10	16	10	10	3	9	9	7	8	1	.....	2	1
Scotland	2	4	9	10	2	11	9	8	3	1	1	.....	1
Male	2	2	6	7	2	9	4	7	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Female	.....	2	3	3	.....	2	5	1	2	1	1	.....	.....
Ireland	76	108	95	91	108	85	90	41	43	13	7	1	12
Male	34	52	44	45	48	35	35	24	15	6	1	.....	7
Female	42	56	51	46	60	50	55	17	28	7	6	1	5
British America	15	17	11	12	7	5	3	2	2	2	1	.....	.....
Male	7	9	5	6	6	2	2	2	1	1	1	.....	.....
Female	8	8	6	6	1	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
France	7	4	5	6	2	4	2	2	2	3	.....	.....	2
Male	4	3	5	4	1	3	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....	.....	2
Germany	66	76	69	61	72	77	45	33	20	14	4	.....	10
Male	39	44	46	37	45	52	27	19	15	8	3	.....	7
Female	27	32	23	24	27	25	18	14	5	6	1	.....	3
Scandinavia	13	12	16	11	10	7	13	2	3	1	.....	.....	5
Male	8	8	8	5	5	1	11	1	2	1	.....	.....	4
Female	5	4	8	6	5	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Bohemia	1	5	.....	3	3	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	1	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	2	.....	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hungary	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Italy	7	6	1	1	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Male	6	5	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Female	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Russia and Poland	6	1	4	1	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Male	3	.....	3	1	4	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Female	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
All other countries	10	9	10	6	8	5	4	3	2	2	.....	1	5
Male	9	7	8	3	4	4	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	4
Female	1	2	2	3	4	1	3	1	1	2	.....	1	1
Unknown	328	312	262	205	207	216	203	173	79	40	15	12	134
Male	206	186	158	119	125	132	132	104	43	28	6	3	77
Female	122	126	104	86	82	84	71	69	36	12	9	9	57